Gc
929.2
Sh438s
2047384

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01432 1118

Pioneers And Their Coat Of Arms Of Floyd County Va.

Genealogies of Prominent Early Settlers of the Blue Ridge Plateau of Virginia.

By

SUE JEFFERSON SHELOR,

Winter 1960-1961.

Copyright 1961
by
Sue Jefferson Shelor

Printed by Hunter Publishing Co., Winston-Salem, N. C.

79 9195 8

2047384

SUE JEFFERSON SHELOR

Dedicated to the Descendants of my
Highly esteemed Parents, William Marion
Shelor and Nannie Louvenia (Jefferson)
Shelor.

Rec'd July 16-1979

CONTENTS

Chapter I ..... THE SHELOR FAMILY

Chapter II..... LAWRENCE SHELOR and FAMILY

Chapter III..... POLLY SHELOR and FAMILY

Chapter IV...CAPT. DANIEL SHELOR and DESCENDANTS

Chapter V..... JACOB SHELOR and DESCENDANTS

Chapter VI... SIR WILLIAM HOWARD and DESCENDANTS

Chapter VII..... THE JEFFERSON FAMILIES

Chapter VIII.... LIEUT. JOHN BANKS and DESCENDANTS

Chapter IX..... THE GOODSON FAMILIES LISTED

Chapter X..... OLD FLOYD SCHOOL and ROLL CALL

The first section of this book (pages 3-163) was copyrighted in 1938 and reprinted in 1961.

The second section (pages 164-217) was written in 1960-61 and was printed in 1961.

FOREWORD

I have spent a part of many years, preparing this book of genealogies of many of the pioneer settlers of this beautiful plateau of the Blue Ridge Mountains, and I earnestly hope the numerous families will become interested in their ancestry and that this will be an inspiration to the young minds, to press forward and enulate the good qualities of their ancestors.

They were human and had their weak points, but they were physically, mentally and socially equipped to absorb knowledge and grasp new ideas, in a new country. They prepared the way through the virgin forest, for you, now you are standing upon cleared ground. It would be well to pause here and get an understanding of your footing.

Maintain your level, if you do not elevate yourself and those who may follow in your footsteps. Men who deal in fine stock are very particular to know the pedigree of their animals, yet when questioned about their forefathers, they frankly admit they know little or nothing of them.

I trust that some one, in after years, will prepare a supplement to this book beginning where I close and the lineage of our families will be preserved through the coming generations. I have found much to admire about our early settlers. They came here "to-do-or-die" whether in peace or war; their wives were always ready to perform their duties; if they did not handle the spindle themselves, they directed the work and provided for their household.

I have studied the lives of these men and women who have long since passed away. I have stood before many of their portraits and meditated over their intelligent appearing foreheads, broad shoulders and erect bearing of the masculine line then the lovely ladies, their purity of character, their symmetrical forms, their complexion, I knew was as lovely as the sun-kissed petals of the perfumed rose. These pictures of purity, grace and beauty how they thrill ones heart!

Looking forward what will the pictures you will have hung on the walls reveal, since tobaccos and intoxicants

are indulged in by the "sweet young things" at the close of the twentieth century?

To those who have kindly assisted in this work, I feel very grateful. While I am desirous of giving complete families in all the generations, I find it would be almost an endless task.

I have given the pioneer settlers and families and feel I have labored sufficiently.

THE AUTHOR
Sue Jefferson Shelor, Floyd, Virginia

CHAPTER I

THE SHELOR FAMILY

The Shelor family is of German descent. Lawrence Shelor immigrated to America from Germany, between the years 1740 and 1750 and settled in Pennsylvania. The first iron plow made in this country was made by a Shelor, we suppose this was made by Lawrence or one of his sons. It is said to be on exhibition in the museum in Philadelphia. In a cemetery near the city of Philadelphia many Shelors are buried. A romantic story is told about this first iron plow which runs as follows: In one of the small countries of Germany where only the grape vine was cultivated, a youth fell in love with a lovely maiden and his love was reciprocated, but, it seemed, they were forever destined to live apart, as the soil had refused to produce the vine and what could the young man have to offer but want and starvation?

One day he read of the invention of the iron plow in America, that the soil could be turned and seed crops grown, so he hastened to break the news to his sweetheart and she yielded to his wishes to go to America and learn to use the plow and promised to wait for his return.

Reluctantly, she bade him goodbye and many were the long hours even months, she awaited his return, while her young associates teased and advised her to give up her watchful waiting and wed another.

The day finally came which brought the maiden's lover back home bearing his iron plow and the young couple were married and began using the implement to the delight and amazement of others who also prospered by this invention.

We find in Dr. Callahil M. Stigleman's genealogy of the Shelor's that Lawrence Shelor left Germany, with his wife and one child, a son named Lawrence, Jr. His wife died crossing the ocean and was buried at sea.

Eventually, Lawrence Shelor married an American lady by whom he had five children, two sons and three daughters, all of whom moved to Virginia, after the Revolutionary war, except his son Lawrence by the first wife, and his second daughter, who married a Mr. Delaplane.

The two sons of Lawrence Shelor who came to Virginia with him were Daniel and Jacob—the ancestors of this great throng of humanity. They were men of sterling worth to this new country. Daniel, (called Captain Daniel Shelor, after serving as Captain of the Revolution.) was our lineal descendant. Jacob Shelor married a Miss Ryland of Mecklenburg County, Va., and went south. Years passed and the descendants of Daniel and Jacob knew nothing of each other until about 1912, C. Shelor Wright, a descendant of Jacob, on his way to his office in New York City, came by our home and spent the night.

A deed from Capt. Daniel, shows that he and his wife sold their farm in Frederick County, Md., and came to Virginia and deeds of land in Virginia show that he was a large land holder. He enlisted for service in the Revolutionary war in the County of Frederick, Md., on the 22, day of January 1777, as a Lieutenant. He saw service for awhile in New Jersey, in the forces commanded by General Thomas Johnston and Colonel James Johnston, while later serving in Maryland he received his orders from Maj. _____Bailey. His commission was signed by the Governor of Maryland. He is buried in the Pine Creek Cemetery, at the Pine Creek church, about two and one half miles from Floyd C. H., Va.

On his tombstone is written: "Daniel Shelor born 1750, departed this life February 13th, 1847, in the ninety-seventh year of his age."

It has been handed along down the line that the Shelors and Goodsons and Banks planned when they were fighting to gain our Independence that if they could not win the victory, they would go beyond the colonies and settle, determined not to live under a King.

Capt. Daniel Shelor, built and operated the first iron furnace, in Southwest Va. The old furnace place is about seven miles southwest of Floyd C. H. There were six hundred acres of land in the boundary around the furnace. Court records in Richmond show he owned a tract of land on Little River, of a thousand acres. He flourished at the furnace. The iron, being alloyed with copper, made almost unbreakable cooking vessels. These were sent to the cities for sale, when dealers would not buy the drivers would throw the vessels far and hard, and after such a demonstration of durability, the hardware merchants would purchase them.

The war of 1812, called by old settlers, the Norfolk war, broke out and again Capt. Daniel was called upon to defend his country. Again he marched away from his loved ones and left the furnace to cool down and the beaten paths around it to grow up. Like all business, so abandoned for months, his work, when he finally returned, was difficult, business was not good, repairs were necessary, labor was higher, and in the effort to reconstruct he lost financially.

Prior to the Civil War, Robert (Bob) Toncray, came to this Shelor furnace. He had the old furnace stack built by Alfred Moore. This is still standing and likely will stand until the judgement day. (Mr. Toncray, also, had the covered bridge built across Little River, just this side of the Aunt Jane Howard farm.) There are two locust posts now at the old furnace which were planted when Mr. Toncray was there, still in a good state of preservation. The result of the second attempt to operate the furnace, ended in complete failure. Mr. Toncray lost everything he had in the business and had nothing left to pay his expenses out of the County--when even his riding horse was sold from him, he walked away.

In 1900, a Company from New York City, purchased the old furnace mines, having as their Supt. a Mr. Stevens. A

great deal of money was spent developing the mines and fine ore, copper and iron were found. For several years the business was boosted and many capitalist invested their money in the enterprise, but it was not a paying proposition, so far from a railroad, and their dreams of fabulous wealth vanished. Some of the Company lost everything they possessed and one of the men in New York City, committed suicide.

So, individuals like nations, reach their peak, then fall and are unable to endure the dark side of the picture.

John Shelor, a son of Captain Daniel Shelor, who is placed as the seventh child, on my chart, born 1791 died 1877, was one of the first settlers of Meadows of Dan, Patrick County, Va. He moved there with a four horse team drawing a heavy wagon and cut the underbrush before the team to reach his new home. He built the first grist mill; erected the first store house and opened the first U. S. P. O., and the present post office still bears the name of Meadows of Dan.

The four-horse wagon was regarded as a curosity and he used it to haul groceries and dry goods from Richmond and Lynchburg, to supply the people of the community. He was justice of the peace for many years and before the Civil War the militia mustered on his farm.

His sister, Sallie Shelor, married Thomas Scott and she was the mother of Thomas Delaplane Scott, who was baptized into the fellowship of the Missionary Baptist church of Meadows of Dan the fourth Sunday in July 1855 and was licensed to preach in 1861, at a time when any deviation from the prevailing religion of the Primitive Baptist faith, was considered by the settlers as almost a crime.

He was ordained to the full work of the ministry Saturday before the fourth Sunday in Sept., 1874, he died in March 1910, at the age of eighty-four years.

A grandson of Capt. Daniel Shelor called "Billie," who was the son of Randolph Shelor, was a Missionary Baptist Minister at Meadows of Dan, also, while his brother James called "Jimmie" taught twenty-one terms of school in that section.

Judge Pyrrhus W. Shelor, Grandson of John Shelor, now in his eighty-fourth year, lived on Meadows of Dan until

the year 1900, when he moved with his family, to Beech Grove, Ind. There were no public schools in his youth and writes that he never attended school a week in his life, yet, when the free school system was introduced, he was prepared to teach one of the first schools in Patrick Co. In the year 1877, he was admitted to the Bar to practice law in the courts of Va. He served as judge of the County Court of Patrick County, Va., for ten years and was licensed to practice in the state of Ind., which license he still holds. In 1911, he was elected Justice of the Peace of Beech Grove, Ind., and conducted the first Justice's Court held in that fast growing town.

Dr. Powell Benton Reynolds, Missionary Baptist Minister, whose birthplace was Meadows of Dan, was a grandson of John Shelor, he finally became the president of the University of W. Va. (Morgantown, W. Va.,) and his brother Tillman Reynolds, who enlisted in the Civil War service in his "teens" was said to have been a brilliant boy, especially talented in oratory and drawing.

A granddaughter, of John Shelor, Mrs. Emma Webb-Pratt, whose girlhood was spent in the settlement of her fore fathers craved an education but it was then against the faith of many men to educate the daughters. She is to be commended for her ambition and industry and the fact that she had thirteen children, reared nine of them and acquired a good education, while her children acquired theirs. All of them received a High School education, and several are college graduates, holding lucrative positions in our cities. Others are wide awake farmers and farmerettes. All of this Mrs. Pratt accomplished, practically alone as her husband was afflicted with rheumatism and unable to help his family, as he wished.

Several families of the younger Shelors reside at the present time, on the beautiful plateau of Meadows of Dan.

CHAPTER II

LAWRENCE SHELOR AND FAMILY

FIRST GENERATION (Parents)

Lawrence Shelor, immigrated from Germany between 1740 and 1750, with his wife and one child, a son, also named Lawrence. His wife died at sea and later he married an American lady, by whom he had five children—three girls and two boys.

SECOND GENERATION (Parents)

1. Mary (Polly) m. Jonathan Graham, Rev. soldier and brother of Jacob.
2. Mrs. Delaplane, who did not come to Va., with her father.
3. Mrs. Logan, after marriage moved to Ohio. No record of her.
4. Capt. Daniel Shelor of the Rev. m. Mary Wickham, from England.
5. Jacob Shelor, m. Betsy Ryland of Mecklenburg Co., Va.

THIRD GENERATION (Children)

Mary (Polly) Shelor and Jonathan Graham had 12 children: Martha, Silas, Elizabeth, Jacob, Lawrence, Mary, Alexander, Alvin, Perry, Harrison, Celia, Katherine.

Capt. Daniel Shelor and Mary Wickham had 8 children: Elizabeth, George, William, Sallie, Daniel, Jacob, John, Polly.

Jacob Shelor and Betsy Ryland had 3 children: Sarah Gatewood, Mary Dudley, Thomas Ryland.

CHAPTER III

POLLY SHELOR AND FAMILY

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Martha Graham, m. _____Stephens lived in Ind. No children.

2. Elizabeth Graham, m. Henry Whitlock. Seven children.
3. Jacob Graham, m. Betsy Radford. Seven children.
4. Lawrence Graham, m. Mary Simmons, daughter of William Simmons. Seven children.
5. Mary Graham, m. John Smith, lived in Indiana.
6. Alexander Graham, m. Cynthia Hall. Three children.
7. Alvin Graham, m. Sallie Simmons, daughter of William Simmons, 1st. Five children. 2nd, Susan Fisher. No children.
8. Perry Graham, m. _____Turner, 1st. Four children. 2nd. Sallie Lee. Two children.
9. Harrison Graham, m. Miss Creasy, moved to Scott Co., Va.
10. Celia Graham, m. Zeb Whitlock. One child.
11. Catherine Graham, m. George Sowder, moved to Moncato, Blue Earth County, Minn.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Elizabeth Graham and Henry Whitlock had 7 children: Alvin, m. _____, John, m. _____Gardner, Mailen, m. Matila Sumpter, Isaac, m. Elizabeth Wickham, Linas, m. _____, George, m. _____Blackwell, Elizabeth, m. Guss Beamer.

Jacob Graham and Betsy Radford had 7 children: Amos, m. Susan Hall, George, Perry, Martha, Octavia, m. Elder John C. Hall, Mary m. Thomas Hall, Sarah.

Lawrence Graham and Mary Simmons had 7 children: William S., m. Caroline Poff, Joseph V., m. Malinda Terry, Catherine, m. Coffee Dickerson, LaFayette, m. Susan Sumpter, Angeline A., m. William Altizer, Calvin P., m. Elizabeth Thompson, Hosea L.

Alexander Graham and Cynthia Hall had 3 children: Violet, m. David Hall, Sallie, m. Elder Asa Shortt, Andrew, m. Icy Snow.

Alvin Graham and Sallie Simmons had 5 children: Tazewell, m. Permelia Underwood, Dow, m. _____, Julina, m. Thomas Dobyns, Damerius, m. Dr. Asa Cannaday, Erasmus.

Perry Graham and _____Turner had 4 children: Millie Jane, m. Peter Huff, Mary Anne, m. Tazwell Brammer, Normandy, m. _____Agee, Monroe. 2nd marriage two 2 children: William, m. _____Tazewell Lawrence.

Celia Graham and Zeb Whitlock one child: Asa, m. Belle Anne Sumpter. Their Children: Attie, m. James Graham, Dennis,m. Ausma Graham, 1st. m. _____Epperly, 2nd, Albert,m.Jennie Lester, Aley, m. _____Prillaman, Laura, m. Cary Lester, Ines, m. _____.

Catherine Graham and George Sowder had 4 children: Martha Ellen, m. John Small, Octava, Brooks, Jessie.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. William S. Graham, m. Caroline Poff. Three children.
2. Joseph V. Graham, m. Malinda Terry. Two children.
3. Catherine Graham, m. Coffee Dickerson. Eleven children.
4. LaFayette Graham, m. Susan Sumner. Four children.
5. Angeline Graham, m. William Altizer. Six children.
6. Calvin Graham, m. Elizabeth Thompson. Four children.
7. Damerius Graham, m. Dr. Asa Cannaday. Six children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

William S. Graham and Caroline Poff had 3 children: James, m. Adaway Whitlock, Joseph (Jack), m. Addie Dickerson, Mary, m. John Gray.

Joseph V. Graham and Malinda Terry had 2 children: Hiley, m. _____Keith, Minnie, m. Jode Summer.

Catherine Graham and Coffee Dickerson had 11 children: Isabel, m. Sparrel Jones, Julias, m. Tee Graham, Cornelias, Rhoda, Malera, Moses, m. Lillie Graham, 1st. 2nd—Lucy Burk, Betty, Peter, m. Etta McDaniel, Walter, m. Lala Hylton, Posey, died in France, World War soldier, Mitty.

LaFayette Graham and Susan Sumner had 4 children: Dow, Lillie, m. Moses Dickerson, Ward, m. _____, Street,m.___

Angeline Graham and William Altizer had 6 children: Albert, m. Bertha Thompson, 1st, m. Lula Morehead, 2nd, Posey, m. Bertha Myer, William O., m. Nora Harman, Lucy, m. Letcher Lawrence, Sallie, m. Zull Grim, Mertha, m. Fountain Gordan.

Calvin Graham and Elizabeth Thompson had 4 children: Altha, m. Millard Scott, Mattie, m. George Sowers, Romanus, m. Delia Duncan, 1st., m. Lucy Dickerson, 2nd, Rosser, m. _____Thomas.

Damerius Graham and Dr. Asa Cannaday had 6 children: Arthur, died in infancy, Walter, m. Olivia Millerard, Dr. Charles, prominent surgeon, (deceased) m. Emma Chrisman, Minnie, m. Jackson Poff, Dr. Albert Asa noted eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, Roanoke, Va., 1st m. Della Poff, 2nd Ruth Eliason, George, m. Minnie Poff.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Walter Cannaday, m. Olivia Millerard. Six children.
2. Dr. Charles Cannaday, m. Emma Chrisman. No children.
3. Minnie Cannaday, m. Jackson Poff. One child.
4. Dr. Albert Asa Cannaday, died Feb. 22, 1934. 1st m. Della Poff. Five children. 2nd m. Ruth Eliason. Two children.
5. George Cannaday, m. Minnie Poff. Five children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Walter Cannaday and Olivia Millerard had 6 children: Oakey Wren, age 40, died 1933, Clytie, m. Edward Thompson, Charles, died age 26, Blanche, m. Edgar Kefauver, Asa, Ralph.

Minnie Cannaday and Jackson Poff had one child: Clarice, m. Charles Gray.

Dr. Albert Asa Cannaday and Della Poff had 5 children: Willard, Washington, D.C., Emma, m. Harry O. Nichols, Berney, m. _____, Alvin, m. _____Johnson, Paul, m. Mary Blount. 2nd marriage had 2 children: Albert A. Jr., Dwight Eliason.

George Cannaday and Minnie Poff had 5 children: Claudine, deceased, Irene, m. C. F. Kefauver, Mary, m. Henry Wells, Herbert, deceased, Harry.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Amos Graham, born Mar. 15, 1826, married Susan Hall, born Sept. 20, 1829. Eleven children.

5. Octavia Graham, m. Elder John C. Hall. One child.

6. Mary Graham, m. Thomas Hall. Two children. Second child died in infancy.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Amos Graham and Susan Hall had 11 children: Martha O., m. Dennis Whitlock, Wm. J. Worth, died after maturity, Lucy A., died in infancy, Malita Alice, m. Giles G. Peterman, Panthah, m. Floyd Jones, Mary Elizabeth, m. General Sumner, Teuta A., m. Julias Dickerson, Julina S. died young, Emilus Lee, died young, James Forest, Lavina Lula, m. J. Thomas Hall.

Octavia Graham and Elder John C. Hall had one child: Ballie, m. _____ Jamison.

Mary Graham and Thomas Hall had 2 children: Jacob, m. Susan Harris daughter of Rev. John Kellogg Harris. Their children: Elizabeth, m. Howard Deitz, noted musical comedy writer, New York City. No children. Mayday (Sallie).

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

1. Isabel Dickerson, m. Sparrel Jones. Three children.

2. Julias Dickerson, m. Tee Graham.

6. Moses Dickerson, m. Lillian Graham 1st. Lucy Burk, 2nd.

8. Peter Dickerson, m. Nov. 20, 1901, Etta M. McDaniel. Three children.

9. Walter Dickerson, m. Lala Hylton. Five children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Isabel Dickerson and Sparrel Jones had 3 children: Marcie, m. Edgar Slusher, 1st. W. R. Jewett, 2nd. Two children. They live in Enid, Oklahoma, Rush, m. _____ Weeks, Cozad, Neb., Grace, m. Carey Wade. No children. She died Aug. 10, 1934.

Peter Dickerson and Etta M. McDaniel had 3 children: Mittie L. born Sept. 25, 1902, m. Roy. J. Bostwick, Marshall B. born Nov. 23, 1905, m. Elva Hale, Guy, born Aug. 27, 1913.

Walter Dickerson and Lala Hylton had 5 children: Ivan, m. Ada Sumpter, Freeda, m. Esker Broomfield, Willie Mae, Nannie, Mozelle Idell.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Mittie Dickerson, m. Roy J. Bostwick. Two children.
2. Ivan Dickerson, m. Ada Sumpter. One child.
2. Freeda Dickerson, m. Esker Broomfield. One child.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Mittie Dickerson and Roy J. Bostwich had 2 children: Jack.
Ivan Dickerson and Ada Sumpter had 1 child: R. G.
Freeda Dickerson and Esker Broomfield had 1 child: James.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

4. Malita Alice Graham, m. Giles G. Peterman. Four children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Malita Alice Graham and Giles G. Peterman had 4 children: Clarence died after maturity. (Teacher), Beulah, m. Charles P. Phlegar, Gold, m. Blanche Goodson, Dorris, m. William H. Rutrough.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Beulah Peterman, m. Charles P. Phlegar. One son.
2. Gold Peterman, m. Blanche Goodson. Three children.
3. Dorris Peterman, m. William H. Rutrough. Four children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Beulah Peterman and Charles P. Phlegar had one son: Clarence Peterman.

Gold Peterman and Blanche Goodson had 3 children: Wilmuth, m., Alijah Wendle, Earl, m. B. E. Tolbert, Lloyd, m. Melvia Garnand.

Doris Peterman and William H. Rutrough had 4 children: Alice, Evelyn, Giles Lee, m. Emogene Cox, Pauline, m. Leroy V. Hylton.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. James R. Graham, m. Adaway Whitlock. Three children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

James R. Graham and Adaway Whitlock had 3 children: Agnes, m. Laney White, Peyton, m. Maggie Boone, Clayton, m. Dellie Slusher.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Peyton Graham, (Twin) m. Maggie Boone, daughter of Wm. (Bill) Boone and Polly Simmons-Boone. Ten children:
2. Clayton Graham, (Twin) m. Dellie Slusher. Nine children.
3. Agnes Graham, m. Laney White. Five children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Peyton Graham, (Twin) and Maggie Boone had 10 children: Iva, Mary, m. Walter Coffey, Mary, Edith, Hanson, Evangeline, Harding, Vera, Atha, Lake.

Clayton Graham, (Twin) and Dellie Slusher had 9 children: Wrenth, Wava, Frances, Ruby, W. G., Virginia, Norma Jean, Irene, 1 deceased.

Agnes Graham and Laney White had 5 children: Elizabeth, Oakey, Fay, Milfred, Dennie.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Elizabeth Shelor, m. _____Wade.
2. George Shelor, m. Ruth Banks. She was born in Philadelphia 1783. Four children.
3. William Shelor, m. Mary Goodson. (The tenth daughter of Maj. Thomas Goodson, of the Revolution).Six children.
4. Sallie Shelor, m. Thomas Scott, Sr. Nine children.
5. Daniel Shelor, Jr., m. Joanna Goodson daughter of Major Thomas Goodson, of the Revolutionary war and grand daughter of Thomas Goodson, Sr., who came to Va. from New York, sister of William Goodson, first clerk of court, Floyd C.H. Virginia. Six children.
6. Jacob Shelor, Jr., m. Annie Tuggle. Eight children.
7. John Shelor, m. Nancy Howell. He was born 1791 died 1877. She was born 1794 died 1873. Five children.

8. Polly Shelor, m. Capt. Thompson.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Elizabeth Shelor and _____Wade had one child: Bina, m. _____Gilliam.

George Shelor and Ruth Banks had 4 children: Harriet, m. George Kitterman, Mary, m. Isaac Cannaday, William B., m. Elizabeth Helms, Sarah J. m. Lieut. William Cannaday.

William Shelor and Mary Goodson had 6 children: Rhoda, m. _____Epperly, Sallie, m. Major Howard, Polly, m. _____Goodson, Thomas G. m. ____Pierce, George, m. _____ Bower, Elizabeth, m. Capt. Job Wells.

Sallie Shelor and Thomas Scott, Sr. had 9 children: Thomas Delaplane, m. Lucinda Sandefer, Wolford Scott, m. Eliza Gilham, Daniel S., m. Mary Ann Spangler, Eliza, m. Tira Barnard, Jehu, m. _____McGrady, Lucretia, m. Richard Spangler, Helen, m. Bartlett Smith, Peggy, m. John Mundy, Mary a twin of Daniel, m. Joseph Banks.

Daniel Shelor, Jr. and Joanna Goodson had 6 children: Jane, m. Col. Joseph Howard, Elizabeth, m. T.O. Watkins, Ruth, m. _____Vest, Mary Ann, m. John Poage, Thomas Bonapharte, m. "Polly" Barnard, Maj. Floyd, m. Carter.

Jacob Shelor, Jr. and Annie Tuggle had 8 children: Elizabeth, m. Buck Thompson, Randolph, m. Harris, Daniel, m. 1st _____Akers, 2nd _____Thompson, 3rd _____Jewel, Sallie, m. John Altizer, George, m. Va. Ann Lester. He died a soldier in the Civil War at Lynchburg, Va., Mary, William, Alvira.

John Shelor and Nancy Howell had 5 children: Oliver, m. Margery Webb, Dozier, m. Elizabeth Southers, Statira, m. Andrew J. Edens, Roxana, m. James B. Reynolds, Susan, m. Henry Webb.

Polly Shelor and Capt. Thompson had 4 children: Two sons and two daughters live in Tenn.

CHAPTER IV

CAPT. DANIEL SHELOR and DESCENDANTS

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Bina, m. _____Gilliam. Four children.
1. Harriet Shelor, m. Geo. Kitterman. Two children.
2. Mary Shelor, m. Isaac Cannaday. Seven children.
4. Col. William B., m. Elizabeth Helms. Six children.
4. Sarah J., m. Lieut. William A. Cannaday. Thirteen children.
1. Jane Shelor, m. Col. Joseph Howard. Five children.
2. Elizabeth Shelor, m. T.O. Watkins. One child.
3. Ruth Shelor, m. _____Vest.
4. Mary Ann Shelor, m. John Poage, they moved to Kansas. Three children we knew. The first and second sons, Matt and Asa visited in Va. The formers wife came with him. Their mother lived to be very old.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Bina and _____Gilliam had 4 children: John W., Evelyn, m. Floyd Webb, Carroll Co., Mary, m. Mark Marshall, son of Ed. Marshall, Ella, m. Jordan Webb, moved to Ind.

Harriet Shelor and Geo. Kitterman had 2 children: Julia A., m. Jacob Moore, Adaline, m. Isaac Huff.

Mary Shelor and Isaac Cannaday had 7 children: Harriet, m. Floyd W. Edwards, Ruth, m. _____Spickard, Sarah, m. Giles B. Cannaday, George, m. Alice Wall, Caroline m. James Duncan, Isabel, m. Dr. Whiting, of Tenn, Virginia, m. _____Wingo.

Col. William B. and Elizabeth Helms had 6 children: George, m. Mary Becker, Emma, m. John Coles, Eliza, m. Capt. William Francis, Henry, m. Marcella Payne, and the second wife was Viola Huff, Sallie, m. Hugh Howery, Nannie, m. Mont Thompson.

Sarah J. and Lieut. William A. Cannaday had 13 children: Malinda, m. Jacob Helms, Thomas B., m. Malinda Helms, Nannie M., Samuel, John H., m. Menerva Williams, Richard F., m. Emma Huff, Elizabeth V., Julia A., Sarah J., Emmily E., m. Ballard P. Shelor, William S., Edward, m. Cora Payne, Malinda Thomas, died in infancy.

Jane Shelor and Col. Joseph Howard had 5 children: Mary M., m. Christopher Fiege, Sakes, Elizabeth, m. David Hall, Ira, Capt. Mat., m. Amelia Howard.

Elizabeth Shelor and T. O. Watkins had one child: Nannie Watkins, m. John Hawley.

Mary ann Shelor and John Poage had 3 children: A. Matthew Poage, m. in Kansas, Asa Poage, m. in Kansas, Emily, m. _____Shackleford.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Julia A. Kitterman, m. Jacob Moore. Four children.
2. Adaline Kitterman, m. Isaac Huff. Ten children.

Julia A. and Adaline's mother, Harriet Shelor, said to have been a very beautiful woman.

1. Harriet Cannaday, m. Floyd W. Edwards. Nine children.
2. Ruth Cannaday, m. _____Spickard. One son.
3. Sarah Cannaday, m. Giles B. Cannaday. Ten children.
4. George Cannaday, m. Alice Wall. Two children.
5. Caroline Cannaday, m. James Duncan. One son.
6. Isabel Cannaday, m. Dr. Whiting, of Tenn., moved to California. Three sons in Cal.

1. John H. Cannaday, m. Manerva Williams. Four children.
2. Richard (Dick) Cannaday, m. Emma Huff. Two children.

10. Emily Ellen Cannaday, m. Ballard P. Shelor. Eight children.

12. Edward Cannaday, m. Cora Payne. No children.

1. Mary M. Howard, m. Christopher Fiege. Two children.
2. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Howard, m. David Hall. Two children.
3. Capt. James Madison "Mat" Howard, m. Amelia Howard. Three children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Julia A. Kitterman and Jacob Moore had 4 children: Nannie, Sallie, Jacob, Jr., Hattie.

Adaline Kitterman and Isaac Huff had 10 children: George, m. Fannie Epperly, Lizzie, m. Fult Huff, Thomas B., m. Eugenia Moore, Dr. I. E., m. Flora Francis, Julia, m. Henry Hurt, Fannie, Peter, m. Lona Epperly, Zaida, Jacob, Sallie, m. Cabell Nolen.

Harriet Cannaday and Floyd W. Edwards had 9 children: Mary, m. Judge C. P. Latham, Eugenia, m. Frank P. Harman, Ashby, m. Allie Mullisn, Nellie, Sue, m. V. M. Sowder, Attorney, India, m. Roscoe F. Tompkins, Attorney, Joseph Allen, deceased, Maggie, Joseph.

Ruth Cannaday and _____Spickard had one son. Isaac.

Sarah Cannaday and Giles B. Cannaday had 10 children: Charles Benton, m. _____Foster, graduate and able Instructor, Laura, died in womanhood, George R., Frederick, Isaac, m. Missionary to China, Mary, Carl, Wythe, medical doctor, Everett, Kate.

George Cannaday and Alice Wall had 2 children: Mary, m. _____Lucas, Cabell.

Caroline Cannaday and James Duncan had one son: Hoge, m. _____.

Isabel Cannaday and Dr. Whiting had three sons: Ray, David, Phillip.

John H. Cannaday and Manerva Williams had 4 children: Ada M. Cannaday, m. Whipple, Samuel R., m. Annie Williams, Fannie M., Dr. Dexter P., m. Bessie Vermillion.

Richard (Dick) Cannaday and Emma Huff had 2 children: Mary E., Dr. Royal G., m. lives in New York City.

Emily Ellen Cannaday and Ballard P. Shelor had 8 children; Fred L., m. Weeta Proffit, Thomas F. died in infancy, Richard (Dick) B., m. Park Gilmer, Charles Edward, (Ned), m. Mary Musgrove, S. Katherine, Nancy Elizabeth, m. Harry W. Whitlow, C. Fitzhugh, died in maturity, Annie Malinda, m. Clarence Philip Kennett, of Roanoke City.

Mary M. Howard and Christopher Fiege had 2 children: Willie, m. Rev. Wm. Dyer M.E. Church of Floyd charge and after marriage President of Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va., Roscoe, m. Mabel Lyons.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Howard and David Hall, 2 children: Eugenia, m. Frank Surface, 1st m. T. Sexton, 2nd, Eulalia, m. Edward Surface.

Capt. James Madison "Mat" Howard and Amelia Howard had 3 children: Mattie L., m. Wade T. Stump, Alma, m. J. Thomas Stuart, John, m. Minnie Greenwood, of Nebraska.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Ada M. Cannaday, m. Capt. N.H. Whipple. No children.
2. Samuel R. Cannaday, m. Annie Williams. Three children.
4. Dr. Dexter P. Cannaday, m. Bessie Vermillion. Four children.
1. Fred L. Shelor, m. Wecta Proffit. Three children.
2. Richard B. Shelor, m. Park Gilmer. Three children.
3. Charles Edward Shelor, m. Mary Musgrove, (Texas). One son.
6. Nancy E. Shelor, m. Harry W. Whitlow. Three children.
1. Willie Fiege, m. Rev. William Dyer. Three children.
2. Roscoe Fiege, m. Mabel Lyons. One son.
1. Commander Harrill Stras Dyer, Fleet Chaplain of the Asiatic Fleet U.S.N. m. Louise Rector.
2. James Marion Dyer, Culppeper, Va., Intensive Farmer

m. Margaret Lewis. No children.
3. William Fiege Dyer, employee of the Gas and Electric Co., Los Angeles, Cal., m. Lois Lotta. No children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Samuel R. Cannaday and Annie Williams had 3 children: Louis, John, Presbyterian minister, drowned Aug. 1931, phenomental wall of water swept him away, as he waded into the water, Atlantic City, N. J., Milton.

Dr. Dexter P. Cannaday and Bessie Vermillion had 4 children: Sara, Henry Lee, Mary Francis, m. Ray E. Firestone, Sept. 4, 1934, Jack.

Fred L. Shelor and Wecta Proffit had 3 children: Frederick L. Jr., Virginia Carolyn, Ann Proffit.

Richard B. Shelor and Park Gilmer had 3 children: Margaret Gilmer, age 15, Emily Elizabeth, age 13, Richard Gilmer, age 7.

Charles Edward Shelor and Mary Musgrove had one son: Edward Shelor, Jr.

Nancy E. Shelor and Harry W. Whitlow had 3 children: Emily, age 8, Nancy Shelor, age 5, Harry W. Jr., age 3.

Willie Fiege and Rev. William Dyer had 3 children: Harrill Stras, m. Louise Rector, San Diego, Cal., James Marion, m. Margaret R. Lewis, Culpepper, Va., William Fiege, m. Lois Latta of Texas.

Roscoe Fiege and Mabel Lyons had one son: Stanley Lyons.

Commander Harrill Stras Dyer and Louise Rector had 2 children: William Rector, born May 24, 1923, James Robert, born in Shanghai, China, Feb. 17, 1932.

Note:—Rev. Wm. M. Dyer was president of Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va., nine years and at the time

of his death was also president of Sullins College, Bristol, Va.-Tenn.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Nannie Watkins, m. John Hawley. Four children.
1. A. Mat Poage, m. _____.
2. Asa Poage, m. _____.
3. Emily Poage, m. ____Shackleford. The Poage's went to Kansas just after civil war.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Nannie Watkins and John Hawley had 4 children: Horace, m. Della Underwood, Elizabeth "Bettie Sue," m. Charles Bandy, Mary Malinda, m. Walter Weddle, Willie, m. Thurman Sowers.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Eugenia Hall, m. Frank Surface, 1st. Five children. 2nd M. T. Sexton. No children.
2. Eulalia Hall, m. Rev. Edward Surface, Presbyterian Minister. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Eugenia Hall and Frank Surface had 5 children: Eulalia, m. Kenneth Whitescarver, Ethel, m. William McGuire, Howard, Frank, Roy.

Eulalia Hall and Rev. Edward Surface had 2 children: Virginia, Eugene.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Eulalia Surface, m. Kenneth Whitescarver. Two children.
2. Ethel Surface, m. William McGuire. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Mattie Howard, m. Wade T. Stump. Six children.
2. Alma Howard, m. J. Thomas Stuart. Two children.
3. John Howard, m. Minnie Greenwood. Live in Nebraska.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Mattie Howard and Wade T. Stump had 6 children:Willie, m. Thomas Smith, Alma, m. Glen Carden, Annie, m. Everett Dulaney, Howard, m. Grace Smith, Lucy Claire, m. Waller L. Howard, Ernest, m. Cecil Ratliff.

Alma Howard and J. Thomas Stuart had 2 children: Bessie, m. B.Y. Thompson, May, m. Ernest Gray.

John Howard and Minnie Greenwood had 2 children: Eugene, James.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Bessie Stuart, m. B.Y. Thompson. One child.
2. May Stuart, m. Ernest Gray. Two children.
1. Willie Stump, m. Thomas Smith. Nine children.
2. Alma Stump, m. Glen Carden. Four children.
3. Annie Stump, m. Evertt Dulaney. Two children.
4. Howard Stump, m. Grace Smith. Three children.
5. Lucy Claire Stump, m. Waller L. Howard, son of Judge Waller Howard and Nan Harman-Howard. Two children.
6. Ernest Stump, m. Cecil Ratliff. One child.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Bessie Stuart and B.Y. Thompson had one child: Vera.

May Stuart and Ernest Gray had 2 children: Marie Moore, Joseph.

Willie Stump and Thomas Smith had 9 children: Lucille, m. David Doyle, Lillian, Hugh, Alfred, Wilton, Ernest, Frances, Margaret, Kathleen.

Alma Stump and Glen Carden had 4 children: Walter, m. Mabel Kirkner, Howard, R.R. Inspector died July 7, 1932.

Note:—Howard Carden was inspecting a new R.R. tunnel near Roncevert, W. Va., when a huge rock slipped and crushed him. He lived a few hours after the accident. His great grandfather, Capt. Jas. Madison Howard, born Jan. 17, 1838 was killed April 3, 1865 by the Yankees when Stoneman's army passed through Floyd Co.

Some claim he was killed at the Harden Hylton place now Mr. Albert Gardner's home, Willis, Va., others state it occured on the hill above Mr. Gorden Harman's.

Stanley, m. May Stump, Helen.

Annie Stump and Evertt Dulaney had 2 children: Mattie, Wade.

Howard Stump and Grace Smith had 3 children: Howard, II, Mabel, m. Russell T. Kearner, Annie Lee.

Lucy Claire Stump and Waller L. Howard had 2 children: Waller Lane, III, born May 3, 1917, Nan Lucille, born Oct. 31, 1922.

Ernest Stump and Cecil Ratliff had one child: Allen.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Walter Carden, m. Mabel Kirkner. One child.
2. Stanley Carden, m. May Stump. Two children.

NINTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Walter Carden and Mabel Kirkner had one child: Betty.

Stanley Carden and May Stump had 2 children: Stanley II, Dorothy.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Virginia Cannaday, m. Wingo.
1. George Shelor, m. Mary Beckner. Five children.
2. Emma Shelor, m. John Coles. Two children.
3. Eliza Shelor, m. Capt. William Francis. Six children.
4. Henry Shelor, m. Marcella Payne. Three daughter.
5. Sallie Shelor, m. Hugh Howery. No children.
6. Nannie Shelor, m. Mont Thompson.
1. Malinda Cannaday, m. Jacob Helms, volunteer in Civil War, lost his right arm. One son.
2. Thomas B. Cannaday, m. Malinda Helms. Five children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

George Shelor and Mary Beckner had 5 children: Mattie, m. William Kirkwood, Emma, m. H. E. Bowman, Mary Lewis, m. W. H. Bourne, Annie, m. R. J. Wright.

Emma Shelor and John Coles had 2 children: John, m. Minnie Hurt, Douglas, m. Carrie Kefauver.

Eliza Shelor and Capt. William Francis had 6 children: Flora, m. Dr. I. E. Hugg, William, Gilbert, Maurice, Henry, Archibald.

Henry Shelor and Marcella Payne had 3 children: Lizzie, Eliza, Marcella.

Malinda Cannaday and Jacob Helms had one son: Frank Helms, m. Carrie Dobyns, daughter of Judge Zachary Dobyns, who was Judge of Floyd Court and died from a carbuncle on the beck of his neck.

Thomas B. Cannaday and Malinda Helms had 5 children: Minnie, F., Sarah A., Mark H, India M., Thaddeus.

Jacob Tazewell Helms, grandson of Sallie Shelor and Major Howard, was a member of the First Volunteer Company from Floyd Co.—Company A. 24th Division. He belonged to Pickett's Division, 24th Va. Infantry. Gen. Longstreet's Corps. He was wounded in the First Battle of Manasses in the right leg where a piece of shell struck him and he was shot through the left leg. On the 16th day of May 1864, he lost his right arm, in the battle of Drewry's Bluff, below Richmond, on the James River.

He received his retirement papers at Christiansburg, Va., autumn 1864. He died at Abingdon, Va., October 10, 1930, age 86 1/2 years.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Mary Edwards, m. Judge C.P. Latham, one daughter.
2. Eugenia Edwards, m. Frank P. Harman.
3. Ashby Edwards, m. Allie Mullins, sister of Dr. Peter Hill Mjllins. No children.
4. Sue Edwards, m. Atty. Valentine M. Sowder. Four children.
5. India Edwards, m. Atty. Roscoe F. Tompkins. No children.
6. Joseph Edwards, m. _____

1. George Huff, m. Fannie Epperly.
2. Lizzie Huff, m. "Fult" Huff.
3. Thomas B. Huff, m. Eugenia Moore. Three children.
4. Dr. I.E. Huff, m. Flora Francis. Three children.
5. Julia Huff, m. Henry Hurt.
7. Peter Huff, m. Lona Epperly. Two children.
8. Sallie Huff, m. Cabell Nolen.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)
Mary Edwards and Judge C. P. Latham had one daughter: Ella.

Eugenia Edwards and Frank P. Harman had 5 children: William "Billy," m. _____, Everett, m. _____, Mary, m. _____Snyder, Frank Jr., deceased, Harry, m. _____.

Sue Edwards and Valentine M. Sowder had 4 children: Harriet, m. Alexander Sandorff, Mary, Valentine M. Jr., m. _____Allen, Atty. Graduate University Virginia.

Thomas B. Huff and Eugenia Moore had 3 children: Virginia, m. Francis Huff, Louise, m. Felix Sanders, Eugenia, m. Maurice Trimmer.

Dr. I. E. Huff and Flora Francis had 3 children: Francis, m. Virginia Huff, Banks, Doris, m. Robert Hunt.

Peter Huff and Lona Epperly had 2 children: Essie, m. Floyd Mason, Shelor, Ala, m. Sam Hall.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)
1. Francis Huff, son of Dr. I. E. Huff and Flora Francis-Huff, m. Virginia Huff. One child.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)
Francis Huff and Virginia Huff had one child: Doris McIvor.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)
1. Douglas Banks Coles, m. (Mar. 1894) Carrie Edith Kefauver. Four children.
2. John Calhoun Coles, m. Minnie L. Hurt. Four children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)
Douglas Banks Coles and Carrie Edith Kefauver had 4 children: Wendell Banks Coles, m. Sallie Hardy, Mary Ellen Coles, m. Stanhope Jamison, Louisa Spotswood Coles, m. John J. West, Katherine Lee Coles, m. Luther D. Bell.

John Calhoun Coles and Minnie L. Hurt had 4 children: Emma Luvenia Coles, m. Robert L. Kefauver, Ira Coles,

deceased, Elizabeth Dandridge Coles, m. Dr. John Lewis Harvey, Robert Harvey Coles, m. Beatrice Trunbull.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Wendell B. Coles, m. Sallie Hardy. Three children.
2. Mary Ellen Coles, m. Stanhope Jamison. One child, Mr. Jamison died March 11, 1933.
3. Louisa Spotswood Coles, m. John J. West. Three children.
4. Katherine Lee Coles, m. Luther D. Bell. Four children.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Wendell B. Coles and Sallie Hardy had 3 children: John Dabney, Mary Hancock, Lois Ann.

Mary Ellen Coles and Stanhope Jamison had one child: Margaret Louise.

Louisa Spotswood Coles and John J. West had 3 children: Mary Lee, John Douglas, Lula Ann, born April 25, 1933, the next youngest child in this record.

Katherine Lee Coles and Luther D. Bell had 4 children: Drucilla Bell, deceased, Marie Bell, Doris Ann Bell, Luther Douglas born Feb. 26, 1933.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. George Franklin Helms, m. Carrie Pendleton Dobyns, daughter of Judge Z. T. Dobyns. Seven children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

George Franklin Helms and Carrie Pendleton Dobyns had 7 children: Louise Pendleton Helms, m. Claude L. Gibson, George Franklin Helms, Jr., m. Novella Witt, Jacob Randolph Helms, m. Martha Belle Gray, Dorothy Malinda Helms, m. Oscar B. Stone, Richard B. Helms, Corinne Dobyns Helms, m. Harry McKay Melvin, Zachary Taylor Helms.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Louise P. Helms, m. Claude L. Gibson. One child.
2. George F. Helms, m. Novella Witt. One child.
3. Jacob R. Helms, m. Martha Bell Gray. One child.
4. Dorothy M. Helms, m. Oscar B. Stone. One child.

5. Corinne D. Helms, m. Harry McKay Melvin.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Louise P. Helms and Claude L. Gibson had one child: Daphne Corinne, age 4 1/2 years.

George F. Helms and Novella Witt had one child: George Franklin, 3rd, 2 1/2 years.

Jacob R. Helms and Martha Bell Gray had one child: Grace Alexandria, 3 years.

Dorothy M. Helms and Oscar B. Stone had one child: Linda Lee, age five months.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

5. Thomas Bonaparte Shelor, m. Mary (Polly) Barnard, first. Nine children. 2nd, m. Lucy Page. One son Franklin, who m. Eliza Starr.

6. Maj. Floyd Shelor, m. _____Carter.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Thomas Bonaparte Shelor and Mary (Polly) Barnard had 9 children: Ballard Preston, m. Sarah Goodson, James Floyd, m. Louisa E. Jefferson, William Marion, M. Nannie L. Jefferson, Sarah Ann, m. Frank Hall, Isham Barnard, m. Mahala Wade, Daniel Milton, died young, Mary Jane, m. William Robertson, Thomas Goodson, m. Lavina Wade, 1st, 2nd, m. Mrs. Emmazetta Harman Dillion. 1 son Harmon, Elizabeth died young.

There were five sons of the Thomas Bonaparte Shelor, Sr., family, soldiers in the Civil War. The eldest, Captain Ballard Preston Shelor drilled his men at Floyd C.H. He came from the war to recuperate from illness and died within a few days.

James Floyd, William Marion, Ishma Barnard and Thomas Goodson, Jr., also wore the grey.

I have no record of these uncles. I have one of my father, William Marion Shelor, which I give below, Dr. Stigleman and three of the Shelor boys were in Stuart's Horse Artillery. Thomas G. Was under Mosby's command.

Our grandfather, Thomas Bonaparte Shelor, Sr. was well educated. It is said that he could write beautifully by placing a pen between his toes.

THE CIVIL WAR RECORD OF WM. MARION SHELOR

William Marion Shelor, born Aug. 10, 1865, married, July 27, 1856, Nannie Luvenia Jefferson, born Jan. 9, 1841.

On the 13th day of March 1862, I left Floyd County, Va., under the command of Capt. John Thomas, and went to Richmond, Va., where I drilled one month under Capt. Thomas and Col. Jno. Williams.

I was then assigned to Capt. John Pelham, Stuart's Horse Artillery, Kemper's Brigade, Pilketts Division.

1st. Lieut. James Breathed, Hagerstown, Md.

2nd. Lieut. James Shamo, Taledago, Ala.

Capt. Pelham was soon promoted to Major, then James Breathed was promoted to Capt. under whom I served.

1st. Lieut. Preston Johnston.

2nd. Lieut. Bill Cosgrove.

Johnston was promoted to Major of Stuart's Horse Artillery and Daniel Shanks of St. Mary's County, Md., was made Capt. At the close of the war, James Wigfall, of Texas was our Lieutenant.

There were 150 Floyd men assigned to Capt. Pelham's command, and at the close of war there were 35 living; at this date, June 9th, 1900, there are eighteen.

When we went into service from Richmond, we went to Yorktown, Va., The first fight in which I was engaged was at Harrison's Landing, the next Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Cold Harbor, Gaines' Mill, at Malvern Hill I was gunman No. 4, and I fired the first gun that opened that terrible battle. I was at Drewry's Bluff, second Manasses, Boonesboro, and Sharpsburg, Md., besides eighty skirmishes.

I was with Gen. J. E. B. Stuart in two raids in Pa. and was in the battles of Gettysburg, Winchester and Chancellorsville, I saw Gen. Jackson after he was wounded and heard him talking to Gen. Stuart as he was being bourne from the field. I came home one time on an eight day furlough, which was all the time I lost from the army of the four years war.

I returned home the 14th of April 1865, I was with Gen. Early, at Waynesboro, when his army was captured and almost annihilated, five comrades, including myself got away from the Yankees and made our way to Lynchburg, Va., I went into the supply shop to work for the government when I heard of Gen. Lee's surrender.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Ballard Preston Shelor, m. Sarah E. Goodson, daughter of William Goodson and Mary Banks-Goodson. Four children.
2. James Floyd Sheor, m. Louisa Elizabeth Jefferson. Six children.
3. William Marion Shelor, m. Nannie Luvenia Jefferson. Eight children.
4. Sarah Ann Shelor, m. Frank Hall. No children.
5. Isham Barnard Shelor, m. Mahala Wade. Six children.
6. Mary Jane Shelor, m. James William Robertson. Five children.
7. Thomas Goodson Shelor, Jr., m. Lavina Wade. Two children. The second wife was Mrs. Emmazetta Harman-Dillon. One child.
1. Franklin P. Shelor, m. Eliza Starr. Six children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Ballard Preston Shelor and Sarah E. Goodson had 4 children: Mary Abbie Shelor, Albert Lynn, Dora Alice, m. J. Frank Huff, 2nd Col. J.D. McMurtry, Ballard P., m. Emily Ellen Cannaday. Names of his children given in 5th Generation.

James Floyd Shelor and Louisa Elizabeth Jefferson had 6 children: George W., m. Laura Jenkins, Ella Malinda, deceased, Mary Lee, m. Callahill S. Dodd, Charlie died in infancy, Jimmie, died in infancy, Lillian E., m. Dr. E. Fred Morris.

William Marion Shelor and Nannie Luvenia Jefferson had 8 children: Emma Lee, Mary Malinda, m. Hughes D. Cannaday, Zachary Marion, born 1871, died 1879, Sue Jefferson, m. Ballard Preston Shelor, Henry and Henreitta

(twins died in infancy.), Edward Daniel, Farmer and Stockman, Nannie Luvenia, m. Wm. G. Gravely, Sarah Ann (Sallie), m. W.M. Gardner.

Isham Barnard Shelor and Mahala Wade had 6 children: John Thomas, m. Etta Craddock, Addie, m. Nat Hill, Asa, m. Sarah Quessenberry, Victoria, m. Calvin Quessenberry, Charlie Milton, m. Cora Barnard, Amanda, m. _____Montgomery.

Mary Jane Shelor and James William Robertson had 5 children: Charlie Milton, Tyre B., m. Nannie Richardson, Romolus, m. Alma Nunn, Sarah Alice, m. George Smith, Mary Clarence.

Thomas Goodson Shelor, Jr., and Lavina Wade had 2 children: Lee, m. Ella Sumpter, Willie, m. Nannie Simmons. Thomas Goodson Shelor, Jr., and Mrs. Emmazetta Harman-Dillon had one child: Harman Barnard, m. Beulah Mae Harman.

Franklin P. Shelor and Eliza Starr had 6 children: Pearl, Carrie, m. Lee Cox, Waitman, m. Damarius Keith, Lockie, m. Lawrence Rhudy, Lydia, m. Lee Alderman, Emma, m. Charlie Hill.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. George W. Shelor, m. Laura Jenkins. Thirteen children.
2. Mary Lee Shelor, m. Callahill S. Dodd. Eight children.
4. Lillian E. Shelor, m. Dr. Fred E. Morris, Glen Falls, N.Y., Live in Atlanta, Ga. No children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

George W. Shelor and Laura Jenkins had 13 children: Carl E., m. Henrie Dillon, Fred Haney, m. Lucy Howell, Mason F., m. Essie Huff., Flora, died in infancy, C. Luther, m. Ella Rakes, Olie W., m. Lillian Monroe Simmons, Brewster E., m. Elizabeth Smith, Pelham Leonard, m. Ada Nolan, Cabell, m. Mary Emma Boyle, Field Scott, Claud Swanson, m., Nellie Anna Wickleman, John accidentally killed, Sarah "Sadie", m. Vernon Garvin.

Mary Lee Shelor and Callahill S. Dodd had 8 children: Leslie Carlyle, died age 25 years, Clyde C., m. Hilda Merwin, Kent G. died in France, soldier, Harold A., m. Lillie Mae Crawford, Mary Louisa, died in infancy, Clement Vaughan, m. Mary A. Hall, Otis C., m. Janie Bryant, Callahill Shelor, m. Rosalia Robertson, Golden H., m. Vernona Sprout.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Carl E. Shelor, born June 1, 1885, m. Henrie Dillon, (born Oct. 20, 1885,) Feb. 10, 1914. Five children.
2. Fred Henry Shelor, born Oct. 4, 1886, m. Dec. 25, 1907, Lacy Clara Howell, born Aug. 31, 1886. Four children.
3. Mason F. Shelor, World War Soldier, m. Essie Huff. One child.
4. Charles Luther Shelor World War soldier, born Oct 7, 1891, m. Sept. 7, 1925 Ella Rakes, born March 14, 1891. Two children.
5. Ola W. Shelor born Jan. 13, 1893, m. June 13, 1918, to Lillian M. Simmons, (born June 13, 1898). Three children.
6. Brewster E. Shelor. His was record on following pages. He was born April 18, 1894, m. April 18, 1917, Elizabeth Smith, born June 25, 1897. Four children.
7. Pelham L. Shelor, born Jan. 12, 1896, m. May 17, 1916, Ada Mae Nolan, born Nov. 6, 1897. Five children.
8. Claude Swanson Shelor, born Dec. 2, 1897, Floyd, Va., m. Nellie Anna Wickleman, (born Oct 2, 1902, Mt. Hope, Kans.) Oct. 17, 1920, Dodge City, Kan. Four children.
9. Cabell Shelor, born April 8, 1899, m. Mary Emma Boyle, Irish descent, April 8, 1926. Four children.
10. Sarah (Sadie) L. Shelor born April 2, 1903, m. Jan. 1, 1923, Vernon B. Garvin, Oct. 9, 1895. Two children.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Carl E. Shelor and Henrie Dillon had 5 children: Henry B. born Feb. 9, 1915, Edith Eilene, born Jan 1, 1917, Ernest Wilbert, born May 16, 1919, Herbert Harman, born Jan. 6, 1923, George William, born Mar. 28, 1926.

Fred Henry Shelor and Lacy Clara Howell had 4 children: Wyatt Ellett, born Blacksburg, Va., Sept. 19, 1908, m. Ruth Ellen Orebaugh, born Mar. 18, 1910. (m. Dec. 25, 1932), Helen Edith, born Blacksburg, Va., Nov. 6, 1909, Ralph Everett, born Bloom, Kan.,Feb. 24, 1912, James Daniel, born Bloom, Kan., June 23, 1917.

Mason F. Shelor and Essie Huff had one child: Iris Waunita.

Charles Luther and Ella Rakes had 2 children: Curtis Wayne, born June 7, 1926, Nola Versaline, born June 10, 1927.

Ola W. Shelor and Lillian M. Simmons had 3 children: Winton Warren, born Sept. 17, 1919, Donald Monroe, born March 1, 1921, Howard Jenkins, born Feb. 8, 1927.

Brewster E. Shelor and Elizabeth Smith had 4 children: Mary Elizabeth, born May 23, 1920, Charles Keller, born Oct. 19, 1921, John Lewis, born Jan. 31, 1926, Franklin Jefferson, born Sept. 6, 1931.

Pelham L. Shelor and Ada Mae Nolan had 5 children: Pelham Leonard, Jr., born Feb. 25, 1917, Dawson Hall, born Oct. 22, 1920, Irma Jean, born Jan. 7, 1923, Robert Nela, born April 26, 1925, Betty Rae, born Jan. 25, 1930.

Claude Swanson Shelor and Nellie Anna Wickleman had 4 children: Marion Edward, born Sept. 2, 1921, Claud Swanson, Jr., born Nov. 6, 1923, Earl Dean, born Jan. 4, 1926, Laura Luella, born July 18, 1927.

Cabell Shelor and Mary Emma Boyle had 4 children: George Lee, born Sept. 14, 1926, Willard Jefferson, born Feb. 15, 1928, Zane Ella, born Feb. 22, 1931, Betty Ross, born Dec. 19, 1931.

Sarah (Sadie) L. Shelor and Vernon B. Garvin had 2 children: Mildred Pauline, born Sept. 13, 1923, Vernon B. Jr., born July 30, 1925.

2047384

SOLDIERS OF THE WORLD WAR

Charles Luther Shelor, born Oct. 7, 1891, left Floyd, Va., Sept. 3rd, 1918, and went to the Engineering Camp A. A. Humphres, twenty-four miles from Washington, D.C., on the old Fairfax Farm. (The old brick house had collapsed and an old tree growing in the center of the debris which would make several hundred ft. of lumber.)

"I was in Company A. 7th Regiment, I was made sergeant afterbeing in camp two and a half months, after given this office, I was having creosote transferred from a freight car into a vat. I was standing looking downward, when a barrel of creosote was emptied into the vat, the fumes got into my eyes and almost blinded me. I was sent to Walter Reed Hospital and remained there ten days. Lieut. Goldman and Capt. Hubbard visited me at the hospital, expressed their regret that I met with the accident and said that I would have been promoted to Lieutenant within ten days, had I not had the trouble with my eyes.

After leaving the hospital I went to Camp Lee, Va., near Richmond, where I was honorably discharged, April 1st, 1919."

Charles Luther Sherlor, Floyd, Virginia

Olie Warren Shelor and Mason Floyd Shelor, brothers of Charles Luther, were eligible for soldiers. They made good grades as mechanics under the Civil Service Examination and were drafted into the Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., by the Federal Government. They drew only $1.92 and $2.00 per day, during the war as against other labor not subject to draft, which drew $10.00 and $18.00 per day. John Daniel Shelor, the twelfth child and the youngest of the eleven boys of George and Laura Jenkins-Shelor, born Oct. 30, 1904, (died Aug. 7, 1926) was dragging sills with a tractor, across the Susquehanna River in Maryland, when the great Conowingo Electric Power Dam was being constructed, the Fordson tractor suddenly hit a stump which caused the tractor to fly upward and it fell backward catching John between the tractor and lumber killing him instantly. His neck was broken but his face was not scared

nor was he otherwise injured. This Dam was completed at the cost of $22,000,000.

WORLD WAR RECORD OF BREWSTER E. SHELOR

Brewster E. Shelor, sixth son of George W. and Laura Jenkins-Shelor, was born near Floyd C.H. Va., April 18, 1894. He spent the first twenty-one years of his life in his parents home. At the age of twenty-one he went to western Kansas, where he learned to be an automobile mechanic, returning to Virginia autumn 1916. He was married to Elizabeth Smith, daughter of John Smith and Maggie Stigleman-Smith, April 18, 1917.

October 9, 1917, thirty-four Floyd County boys and myself were introduced into the army to serve in the World War. We were trained at Camp Lee, Va. I was in Co. C., 317 Infantry, 80th Division and was later transferred to the supply Co., to shoe horses.

The winter of 1917 and 1918 was unusually rough and we suffered many hardships, due to shortage of uniforms. The barracks were open and coats were not issued until Christmas. On May 25, 1918 preparations were made to leave camp and at 2:25, the regiment moved out on the long hike to Hopewell, Va. This was the beginning of a new era in our lives. The day was extremely hot and sultry. We were not allowed to have a drink of water, because of the intense heat it was thought water would prove fatal. However, many fell by the wayside perished to death for something to quench their thirst. Perspiration was streaming from our faces when we reached Hopewell, Va., and had it not been for the juice of one lemon I begged from a lady, I believe I could not have survived the tortures of that never-to-be-forgotten "dry march". We were served refreshments by the kind people of Hopewell, and after a short rest we marched about one mile to City Point where the regiment embarked on three small steamers--a battallion to each steamer. We moved out after dark and spent an uncomfortable night in the crowded quarters. We tied up at Lamberts Point and were transferred to the big ship U. S. S. Mongolia, which was a freight boat, remodeled as a transport to carry the

boys across the sea. At—4 a.m. all were on board and at 11 a.m., May 26, the ship was towed out into Hampton Roads, where the big ship moved rapidly under her own steam. Five miles out the ship dropped anchor and waited for the darkness to protect her from the weary "U" boat. The next thirteen days were very uncomfortable due to the crowded condition and as the sea became rougher many of us suffered from sea-sickness. I was sick for three days and nights. There were fifteen transport ships in the convoy, with only the North Carolina and one small destroyer as an escort.

Life preservers had to be worn constantly and we endured indescribable hardships on this voyage. As we drew nearer the war zone the danger of submarines became greater and the torpedo destroyers were increased to eleven.

On the morning of June 8, the harbor of Brest, France, — the port of debarkation, was reached. (On the afternoon of June 7th the Convoy captured a huge German tug boat loaded with food and supplies for the submarines.) Disembarkation was affected with one small ferry boat, carrying only thirty men at a time. Companies were formed and we marched to a rest camp four miles out of town, the little children of the town following us. Four days were spent here and the regiment was transferred to Calais, by rail in box cars marked: "40 men or eight horses." At Calais we joined the British forces and were under their command which was unsatisfactory to the American soldiers.

The first night here the 317th experienced their first air raid which caused much excitement. The next move was from Calais, to a small British Camp—Samer. The food was mostly hard tack and corned beef. After an hours rest from a weary day we had spent on a French Military train, supper over, we made the hardest hike we had ever experienced to Doudeauville, heavyfeet and aching bodies drew up the last long hill just before midnight. We spent sometime here in the drudgery of training under the English.

On the morning of July 5, 6:15 o'clock we start again hiking about ten kilometers to Desures, a railroad center, to entrain for Doullens. Many of the soldiers went by train,

arriving July 6th, but the transport was moved overland, a distance of about one hundred fifty miles. On this trip I spent six days on horse back, the first time I had ridden a horse for three years. I averaged nailing on a horse shoe for every mile traveled. The boys, most of them, were not accustomed to horse back riding and it was a tiresome journey for us.

At Doullens, the training was practically the same but knowing this time it would terminate in front line service, we felt the seriousness of the war more keenly.

We had our actual service in the trenches here. The casualities were light but it was here that a Floyd County boy, Edgar Weddle, lost his life.

On July 16th, while being instructed by an English officer in the English method of shoeing a horse, I threw a horse and it fell upon me breaking several ribs. I was confined to bed sixteen days and was unable to work for sometime. This was fortunately, the last horse shoeing I did in France.

On the morning of Aug. 22, the regiment moved South to Saint Mihiel, the American base. I was transferred from Supply Co. to Headquarters Co. 317th Infantry, promoted to first class mechanic and given charge of Col. Charles Keller's car. From now on we were in the war zone all the time until the close of the war. The car was hidden during the day and at night we drove without lights. Col. Keller used the car at headquarters most of the time.

Time and space does not permit detailed accounts of our activities, the following were five hard battles: Artois Sector, July 23 to Aug. 18, 1918, Saint Mihiel (Corps Reserve) Sept. 12, to 16, moving until Sept. 26th, Meuse Argonne Offensive, Sept. 26th to Oct. 12, 1918 and Nov. 1st to Nov. 6th, 1918. Being relieved at the front, Nov. 8th, the regiment marched back to Le Claon and on Nov. 11, between Chatel Chehery, and La Claon as the regiment was leaving Col. Keller and I passed the regiment and met General Foch, the Commander-in-chief of the Allied Forces. He halted his car and informed them that the Armistice had been signed. He gave his salute and said: Eleven, Eleven, Eleven" as he drove away.

One long ringing cheer sounded down the column as the news was passed along and at night we had a great celebration.

On the following Sunday, I visited Verdune, about 25 miles away and met the first train of Allied prisoners, released by the Germans from Metz. This was the first train to arrive from Germany after the war. The prisoners were the most pitiful sights I ever beheld of the whole War. Here I visited the cemetery where 600,000 Germans were buried, casualities of the battle of Verdune.

On Nov. 18, the regiment moved from La Claon to the 15th training area near Le Mons, a distance of 221 kilometers overland.

I drove the car 1,100 miles up and down the lines of this trip, hauling the sick and the officers. We remained at Le Mons until March 15th, 1919, when we received our S.O.S. call.

I drove one 1918, model Dodge Sedan 30,000 miles over French roads and they were almost impassable for miles, on corduroy roads on the battle fields, without the help of another mechanic and kept prepared to go at all times. I took the car ahead of the front line Infantry three times. I made the car my headquarters—even slept in it.

We sailed from Brest, France, on the U.S.S. Nansemond and landed at New Port News, June 1st, making the trip in thirteen days.

Our regiment paraded at Norfolk and Richmond and we were discharged on June 12, 1919, at Camp Lee, Va.

One day in France, I saw a Captain, who had been gassed, in a dying condition, lying by the road side on the hill 295.

He waved his hand and I went to him and conveyed him to the field hospital where he died. I have his belt, gun, holster and spismatic Compass, which I brought home with me."

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Clyde C. Dodd, m. Hilda Merwin. Six children.
2. Kent G. Dodd, Soldier World War, died in Argonne France.

3. Harold A. Dodd, Soldier World War, m. Lillie Mae Crawford. Two children.
4. Mary Louisa Dodd, died in infancy.
5. Clemant V. Dodd, m. Mary A. Hall. One daughter.
6. Otis C. Dodd, m. Janie Bryant. Two sons.
7. Callahill Shelor Dodd, m. Rosalia Robertson. Three daughters.
8. Golden H. Dodd, m. Verona Sprout. One son.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Clyde C. Dodd and Hilda Merwin had 6 children: James Harold, Lloyd, Mary Lauretta, Franklin, Callahill, Ralph.

Harold A. Dodd and Lillie Mae Crawford had 2 children: Aubry Mae, Catherina Almina.

Clemant V. Dodd and Mary A. Hall had 1 child: Phillis Gene.

Otis C. Dodd and Janie Bryant had 2 sons: Edward Lee, Charles.

Callahill Shelor Dodd and Rosalia Robertson had 3 daughters: Virginia Eunice, Mary Ella, Doris Geneva.

Note:—The following gives the records of the Dodd brothers in the World War.

SOLDIERS OF THE WORLD WAR—1914 TO 1918

Wounded and died: Kent G. Dodd, son of Callhaill S. and Mary Lee Shelor-Dodd, and grandson of James F. and Louisa E. Jefferson-Shelor, born April 11, 1893, enlisted at Fincastle, Va., for service in the World War, May 25, 1818, Co. H. 6th Infantry, A. E. F. Camp Lee, Va. He was wounded Oct. 14, 1918, in battle Argonne Forest, France, when a Shrapnel shell struck him above the left knee. He was taken to the base hospital, No. 16, and the limb was amputated. The wound did not heal, the second operation was performed at which time he died, on Jan 1, 1919. He was buried amidst the poppies in France an .after the close of

the war, by request, his body was sent to his bereaved mother and brothers, Fincastle, Va. His father who was living when he went to France, had passed on to the Great Beyond before his body was returned. He was buried in the Godwin Cemetery, in the family plot, Fincastle, Va.

Returned from Camp: Harold Aubrey Dodd, brother of Kent G. Dodd, enlisted for service in the World War, at Fincastle, Va., July 15th 1918, serving in the first enlistment. He was born in Floyd Co., Va. No. 12605, 722, Private Co. F, 4th E2R. He entrained at Camp A.A. Humphries, Va., after which the boys were taken to Camp Dix, N.J., preparatory to sailing overseas they were allowed several hours rest and enjoyed this leisure on Sour Mountain which afterwards became famous as the stately home of the noted Charles A. Lindbergh, and wife Ann Morrow-Lindbergh, and where their oldest son Charles Jr., was kidnapped and murdered and found several weeks afterwards near their home, in a path of woods, partly buried.

The soldiers were being loaded on the ship to sail across to France, at Hoboken, N.J., and before Harold's turn came to embark, news came that the Armistice had been signed Nov. 11, 1918, therefore, he with many others were turned back and he received his discharge Dec. 13, 1918. Character Excellent.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents.)

2. Mary Malinda, (Linnie) Shelor, m. Nov. 28, 1895 Hughes Dillard Cannaday. One child.

4. Sue Jefferson Shelor, m. Ballard Preston Shelor, Jr., Dec. 2, 1922, Metropolitan M.E., Washington, D.C.

7. Nannie Luvenia Shelor, m. William G. Gravely, Henry County, March 27, 1901. Eight children, all graduates of Monroe Hi., N.C., except two youngest now in this school.

8. Sarah Ann (Sallie) Shelor, m. Walter M. Gardner, July 18. 1906. Five children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Mary Malinda, (Linnie) Shelor and Hughes Dillard Cannaday had one child: Sallie Luvenia, m. Leroy Ross. She studied at the Radford Teachers College and taught school before her marriage.

Nannie Luvenia Shelor and William G. Gravely had 8 children: Marion Shelor, m. Ella Hardeman. He graduated N.C. State College, Raleigh, N.C., William Allen, State College, N. C., Katherine Shelor, graduated Greensboro Woman College, Edward Jefferson, graduated, Raleigh, N.C., this spring (1933), Virginia Ross, graduated at Greensboro, N. C., Woman's College 1932, Mary, died age 8, Sara student, Monroe, N. C., Phillip, student Monroe, N.C.

Sarah Ann (Sallie) Shelor and Walter M. Gardner had 5 children: Virginia Mabel, Radford Teachers Training School, after graduating at Willis Hi. (Teacher), Sue Jefferson, Graduate of Willis Hi, Pattie Ailene Graduate Willis Hi, and student Teachers College, Radford, (Teacher), William Ross, Student Willis Hi, Linnie Luvenia, now student, Willis Hi.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Sallie Luvenia Cannaday, m. Leroy Ross. Four children.

1. Marion S. Gravely, m. Elle Hardeman Graduate Columbia, University, N.Y. One son.
2. William A. Gravely, m. Margaret Tyson, Graduate Eastern Carolina Teachers College.
3. Katherine Shelor Gravely, m. H.H. Ramm, Atty. New York City, Harvard & Yale graduate.
4. Virginia Ross Gravely, m. Herman Stewart. Graduated, Duke, N.C.

2. Sue Jefferson Gardner, m. Marvin Sowers.

3. Pattie Ailene Gardner, m. Jimmie Wall. Graduate V.P.I. Two children.

4. William Ross Gardner, m. Nora Gardner. Graduated.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sallie Luvenia Cannaday and Leroy Ross had 4 children: Mary Iva, born June 12, 1924, Edward Lee, born Feb. 27, 1929, Jean Cannaday, born July 4, 1931, Sallie Ruth, born July 20, 1933, the youngest child's name in the Shelor record in this book.

Marion S. Gravely and Elle Hardeman had one son: Marion Shelor, Jr.

Pattie Ailene Gardner and Jimmie Wall had 2 children: Patricia Ann, Janey Lee.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. John Thomas Shelor, m. Etta Craddock. Seven children.
2. Asa Shelor, m. Sarah Quessenberry. Eight children.
3. Isham Barnard Shelor, m. Hattie Edith Banks. Two children.
4. Victoria Shelor, m. Calvin Quessenberry.
5. Charlie Milton Shelor, m. Cora Barnard.
6. Amanda Shelor, m. _____Montgomery.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

John Thomas Shelor and Etta Craddock had 7 children: Henry, m. Elizabeth Wilson, Walter, Emmet, m. Annie Slate, Della m. Dr. Joseph Albert Moore, Annie, m. Edgar Beasley, James, m. Hattie Jefferson, Lillian, m. Cecil Phillips.

Asa Shelor and Sarah Quessenberry had 8 children: Mahala Ellen, m. John W. Smith, Willie B., m. Delphia Terry, Isham B., m. Hallie E. Banks, Charlie Roscoe, m. Lucy Bolt, Minnie Viola, Levi, m. Delsie Vipperman, Dorcie, m. Dora Vipperman, Virginia Belle.

Isham Barnard Shelor and Hattie Edith Banks had 2 children: Glenovo Atwood, Mrs. Thelma Slate.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Della Shelor, m. Dr. Joseph Albert Moore. One child.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Della Shelor and Dr. Joseph Albert Moore had one child: Joseph Albert, II.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Lee Shelor, m. Ella Sumpter. Five children.
2. Willie Shelor, m. Nannie Simmons. One infant.
3. Harman Barnard Shelor, born April 18, 1895, m. June 22, 1919, Beulah Mae Harman, born Dec. 8, 1897. Three children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Lee Shelor and Ella Sumpter had 5 children: Cora Maud, m. Charles Robert Price, Florence, m. J.A. Brown, Carl, m. Mary Vaughan, Gladys, m. James Wheatley, Charlie, m. Kittie Howell.

Willie Shelor and Nannie Simmons had one infant. Infant died young.

Harman Barnard Shelor and Beulah Mae Harman had 3 children: Hazel Emmaline, born June 22, 1920, Opal Harman, born July 24, 1922, Thomas Goodson, born May 14, 1924.

Harman Barnard Shelor, son of Thomas Goodson Shelor, Jr., and Mrs. Emmazettie Harman-Dillon-Shelor was drafted for service in the World War, and sent to the Engineering Camp A. A. Humphries and remained until he was honorably discharged.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Cora Maud Shelor, m. Charles R. Price. Five children.
2. Florence Shelor, m. J.A. Brown. Five children.
3. Carl Shelor, m. Mary Vaughan. Three children.
4. Gladys Shelor, m. James Wheatley. No children.
1. Charlie Shelor, m. Kittie Howell. One son.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Cora Maud Shelor and Charles R. Price had 5 children: Charles Lee, Charline, Mary Ella, Alice Rose, Jack Griffin.

Florence Shelor and J.A. Brown had 5 children: Malcolm, Lucille, Thomas, Brewster, Gladys Ellen.

Carl Shelor and Mary Vaughan had 3 children: Grace, Annie May, Elizabeth.

Charlie Shelor and Kittie Howell had one son: Russell.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Tyre B. Robertson, born July 10, 1878, m. Feb. 18, 1899, Nannie E. Richardson, born March 5, 1870. Five children.

3. Sarah Alice Robertson, born Feb. 14, 1883, m. Jan. 1, 1900, G.W. Smith, born Nov. 23, 1871. Three children.
4. Romulus Marion Robertson, m. Alma Nunn. Several children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Tyre B. Robertson and Nannie E. Richardson had 5 children: James W.H., born Dec. 13, 1899, Harman Clyde, born Dec. 31, 1901, Mary E., born July 4, 1905, Franklin H., born Sept. 1908, Gazelle, born Feb. 1915.

Sarah Alice Robertson and G.W. Smith had 3 children: Elsie Smith, born Jan. 16, 1901, died Jan. 1, 1929, Edna, m. Henry J. Smith, Clayton, born Jan. 13, 1913.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Edna Smith, born Jan. 15, 1904, m. Henry J. Smith, May 2, 1927. Three children.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Edna Smith and Henry J. Smith had 3 children: Phillis Mae, born Feb. 14, 1928, Vanith Wayne, born July 17, 1930, Betty Anne, born Oct. 15, 1932.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Carrie Shelor, m. Lee Cock. Four children.
2. Waitman Shelor, his war record on following page, m. Damarius Keith. Three children.
3. Lockie Shelor, m. Lawrence Rhudy. Three children.
4. Lydia Shelor, m. Lee Alderman. Five children.
5. Emma Shelor, m. Charlie Hill. Three children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Carrie Shelor and Lee Cock had 4 children: Edna Lee, born Aug. 14, 1910, E. Frank, born Feb. 10, 1908, Lucy A., born Feb. 18, 1913, Louisa Robins, born Jan. 4, 1916.

Waitman Shelor and Damarius Keith had 3 children: Joseph F., born Sept. 7, 1927, John Walton, born Dec. 18, 1928, Edward, born Aug. 7, 1930.

Lockie Shelor and Lawrence Rhudy had 3 children: William Shelor, born Sept. 14, 1915, Frank P. born June 9, 1918, Winifred Vivian, born Jan. 31, 1925.

Lydia Shelor and Lee Alderman had 5 children: Newell Wayne, born Nov. 10, 1916, Rheda Elizabeth, born Oct. 24, 1918, Eula Beatrice, born Aug. 29, 1920, Julius Alvin, born Nov. 15, 1923, Carrie Geraldine, born July 13, 1927.

Emma Shelor and Charlie Hill had 3 children: George F., born Jan. 20, 1917, Ernest W., born June 27, 1918, Edith May, born May 22, 1923.

THE WORLD WAR RECORD OF WAITMAN SHELOR
Son of Franklin and Eliza Shelor and Grandson of Thomas Goodson Shelor, Sr.

I left home October 9, 1917, and arrived at Camp Lee, Va., Oct. 10th, and was assigned to Company F. 317. I remained here until Dec. 18, when I was transferred to Camp Green, N.C., to Co. F. third division, regular army. I was transferred from this company to Company C. 9th machine gun. Bn. as private 1st class.

I sailed for England on the ship Acquitania April 1, 1918, and arrived in Liverpool, England, April 9, 1918, and remained there about one week, then we went to France, where I fought in the following battles: Ainse, May 27, June 5, 1918; Champagne Marne Def. July 15, —18th 1918, where I received a citation reading as follows: "For distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Joulgonne, France, on 23rd July 1918."

Ainse Marne, Off July 19 to Aug. 1918. On the Uesle Rined (Operations at Fismer) Aug. 7—12, 1918; St. Mihiel, Off, Sept. 12—16, 1918, Meuse Argone Off Sept. 26—Nov. 11, 1918.

I was in a small town in France, when the Armistice was signed. I left France and went to Germany in the Army of Occupation for thirty days, hiking down the Mosella and the Rhine rivers, and reached Nedeemending, Ger. and stayed there until we were ready to sail for home on the good ship, Leviathan. We sailed from Brest, France, to New York, from New York I went to Camp Dix, New Jersey, and spent a week. I was discharged Aug. 22, 1919, and arrived home Aug. 25, 1919.

Waitman Shelor, residence Willis, Floyd County, Virginia.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Rhoda Shelor, m. _____Epperly. Three children.
2. Sallie Shelor, m. Major Howard. One child.
3. Polly Shelor, m. _____Goodson, Two children.
4. Thomas G. Shelor, m. _____Pierce. Seven children.
5. George Shelor, m. _____Bower. One child.
6. Elizabeth Shelor, youngest daughter of William Shelor and Mary Goodson-Shelor, m. Capt. Job Sidwell-Wells. Seven children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sallie Shelor and Major Howard had one child: Sarah (Sallie), m. Mat Helms.

Thomas G. Shelor and _____Pierce had 7 children: Ellen, m. Dr. C. M. Stigleman.

George Shelor and _____Bower had one child: Rufus.

Elizabeth Shelor and Capt. Job Sidwell-Wells had 7 children: Rowena, m. Marshall Anthony Davidson, George Milton, m. Lueinda P. Goodwin, Emily Jean, born April 17, 1838, died 1863, Harvey Deskins, m. Jennie Lewis, Mary Jane, m. Dr. Robert W. Douthat, John Thomas, m. Alice L. Godbey, William Butler, m. Sarah A. Doutat 1st, m. a lady from St. Louis 2nd., Tazewell Headen, born 1851 died in 1851.

Captain Job Sidwell Wells, believed to be the son of Abner Wells and Doborah Sidwell Wells was born in Frederick Co., Md., April 6th, 1798.

He came by the request of his Uncle Richard Wells, from Ohio to Montgomery Co., Va. on Little River, which was afterward Floyd Co.

He drove a spirited horse in a buggy and stopped at the Ira Howard store and dined with the family. Betsy Irvin was sent with him as guide to the Richard Wells home and in her old age told the story of her first ride in a buggy, the first one she ever saw. When Capt. Wells reached his Uncles home he was received with open arms. They said they were getting

old and had no heir, therefore they had sent for him to come to them and if he would take care of them the remainder of their lives, they would give him their estate.

He remained here and is buried in the Pine Creek cemetery with the other members of his family. He and Benjamin Dodd were two of the wealthiest men in Floyd Co., in their time.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Rowena Wells, born Aug. 16, 1835, m. Oct. 16, 1862, Rev. Marshall Anthony Davidson. Seven children.
2. Dr. George Milton Wells, born Feb. 5, 1837, m. Jan. 5, 1864, (died Dec. 27, 1926), Lucinda P. Goodwin. Six children.
4. Harvey Deskins Wells, born Dec. 29, 1839, m. Aug. 14, 1866. Seven children.
5. Mary Jane Wells, born May 6, 1844, m. Jan. 16, 1865, Dr. Robert W. Douthat. Nine children.
6. John Thomas Wells, born Feb. 20, 1846, m. Alice L. Godbey.
7. William Butler Wells, born Aug. 15, 1848, m. Sarah Adaline Douthat, 1st, m. 2nd, a lady from St. Louis, Mo. Two or 3 children by second marriage.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Rowena Wells and Rev. Marshall Anthony Davidson had 7 children: Homer, m. Sarah A. Sowers, Alvis, born Oct. 17, 1863, Forest, born March 9, 1865, Troy Marshall, born Dec. 17, 1867, Lula, m. John Stout, Lon Siler, born Feb. 11, 1862, Vanderbilt, born April 5, 1875.

Dr. George Milton Wells and Lucinda P. Goodwin had 6 children: J. Hunter, born in Floyd Co., Va., John M., born in Floyd Co., Va., Frank Maury, m. Fredrica Kent Waite, William Bittle, Mary, Oscar—Twins.

Harvey Deskins Wells had 7 children: Lena R., m. Charles Loving, Mary Landis, m. Willie Howery, Lou Emma, m. Wilson Howery, Robert, m. Mabel _____, Milton, m. _____, Carlyn, m. _____, Archer.

Mary Jane Wells and Dr. Robert W. Douthat had 9 children: Claudius David, m. Margaret Spickert, Lucie Emma, m.

Dr. P.H. Swann, Mary Elizabeth, m. _____, Leland, born April 24, 1872, died in 1873, Rudenz Sharp, m. Roxie O. Salmon, Luther Lee, m. Annie May Wilson, Robert Marvin, m. Evelyn Robinson, Dana Glenn, m. James S. Stanley, Genevieve Lane.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Lena R. Wells, m. Charles Loving.
2. Mary Landis Wells, m. Willie Howery. No children.
3. Lou Emma Wells, m. Wilson Howery. Five children.
4. Robert Wells, m. Mabel _____.
5. Milton Wells, m. _____.
6. Carlyn Wells, m. _____.

1. Rudenz Sharp Douthat, born Dec. 27, 1873, m. Dec. 27, 1894, Roxie O. Salmon. Six children.

3. Frank Maury Wells, died 1935, born May 15, 1870, in Floyd Co., Va. Atty. in New York City, m. Frederica Kent Waite. Two sons.

1. Leland S. Douthat, born Oct. 20, 1895, m. Nellie Blankenship. One daughter.

3. Fae Salmon Douthat, born July 9, 1898, m. Henry M. Johnson. Three children.

4. Lyel V. Douthat, born Jan. 6, 1902, m. Pauline Dunfee. Two children.

5. Luther Lee Douthat, m. Annie May Wilson. Five children.

1. Anna Lee Douthat, born Dec. 23, 1903, m. G.O. Pennypacker. One child.

2. Mary Frances Douthat, born Oct. 19, 1905, m. Miller Farley. Three children.

3. George Wilson Douthat, born Sept. 9, 1909, m. Florence E. France.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Lou Emma Wells and Wilson Howery had 5 children: Maynard, Everett, Bernice, Nannie Virginia, Louise.

Rudenz Sharp Douthat and Roxie O. Salmon had 6 children: Leland S., m. Nellie Blankenship, Wells Kellogg, born May 6, 1897, died July 24, 1897, Fae Salmon, m. Henry M. Johnson, Lyel V., m. Pauline Dunfee, Hope Louise, born

May 29, 1904, died July 10, 1910, Luther Lee, m. Annie May Wilson. Adopted: Portia Scott, born July 19, 1915.

Rudenz Sharp Douthat, fifth son of Dr. Robert Douthat and Mary Jane Shelor-D o u t h a t was, Clerk of the Court Huntington, W. Va., for eighteen years.

Frank Maury Wells and Frederica Kent Waite had 2 sons: Maury Kent, m. Sarah Braman, Richard D., born Dec. 25, 1909, New Rochelle, N.Y..

Frank Maury Wells, son of Dr. George Milton Wells, was born in the same house in which Admiral Robley D. Evans, was born—the house we knew as "Jett's Hotel" in the town of Floyd, Va. The house and hotel was burned several years ago. The Floyd County Bank stands where the dwelling stood. The house was a part of the hotel building.

Mr. Wells and family now reside at Atlantic Highlands, N. J. His elder son Maury Kent, age twenty-six, m. August 1930. He is employed by the Socony-Vacuum Co., 26 Broadway, New York City.

Richard—the youngest son, in New York City.

Leland S. Douthat and Nellie Blankenship had one daughter: Amy Hope, born April 4, 1927.

Fae Salmon Douthat and Henry M. Johnson had 3 children: Glen Douthat, Marcella, Martha Ann.

Lyel V. Douthat and Pauline Dunfee had 2 children: Rudenz Thomas, David Greiner.

Luther Lee Douthat and Annie May Wilson had 5 children: Anna Lee, m. G. O. Pennypacker, Mary Frances, m. Miller Farley, George Wilson, m. Florence E. France, Luther Lee, Jr., born Feb. 19, 1917, Betty Jane, born Feb. 3, 1921.

Anna Lee Douthat and G. O. Pennypacker had one child: "Buddy."

Mary Frances Douthat and Miller Farley had 3 children: James M., born April 17, 1926, died April 26, Dorothy Mae, born May 17, 1927, Patrick Miller, born Sept. 12, 1930.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Ellen Shelor, m. Dr. C.M. Stigleman. Three children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Ellen Shelor and Dr. C. M. Stigleman had 3 children: Waitman, m. Adaline Proffit, Mattie, m. K. P. Julian, first, Mr. Baird, second, Annie, m. Dr. P. H. Mullins, Henry Co.

Note: Dr. Callahill M. Stigleman, born in Floyd County, Virginia, commanded the first Company organized in Floyd County for services in the Great Civil War. He was the first Supt. of schools in this county: was an eminent physician and did all in his power for the advancement of the people. When the money was realized to purchase the Confederate monument which now stands in front of Floyd C.H. a great celebration was held in the town, closing with a grand ball at night, in the new Brame Building. My baby sister, Sallie Ann Shelor, was one of the sponsors. This day apparently was the crowning day of Dr. Stigleman's life. He spent his last days watching the progress of the erection of this monument.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Waitman Stigleman, m. Adaline Proffit. One child.
2. Mattie Stigleman, m. K.P. Julian, first. Two children: second, _____ Baird. No children.
3. Annie Stigleman, m. Dr. Peter Hill Mullins. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Waitman Stigleman and Adaline Proffit one child: Annie Lee, m. Wm. M. Wray.

Mattie Stigleman and K.P. Julian had 2 children: Mattie, (Seawee), Callie M.

Annie Stigleman and Dr. Peter Hill Mullins had 2 children: Ellen, Conway.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Annie Lee Stigleman, m. William M. Wray. Two children.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Annie Lee Stigleman and William M. Wray had 2 children: Jean, Virginia

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Thomas Delaplane Scott, m. Lucinda Sandefer. Seven children.
2. Wolford Scott, born Nov. 2, 1827, died Oct. 26, 1908, m. first _____Howell. Three children, Davy, Adeline, Samuel. The first two died in infancy. 2nd m. Eliza Gilham, age 16 years. Eight children.
3. Daniel S. Scott, m. Mary Ann Spangler. Eight children.

FIFTH GENERATION(Children and Marriages)

Thomas Delaplane Scott and Lucinda Sandefer had 7 children: Sarah Ellen, m. William Dickerson, Martha Ann, m. Willie Bolt, Susan, m. Webster Scott, Simon, 1st, 2nd Ella Scott, Cephas, who was a merchant, James, m. Della Marshall, Stephen, m. _____Bowman.

Wolford Scott and Eliza Gilham had 8 children: A. Infant died age six weeks, B. Venora Anise died age five years, Jennie, m. Giles Dobbins, Alice, m. Marion Gates, Millard, m. Altha Graham, Harrison, m. Kittie Agnew, Rosa, Luther.

Daniel S. Scott and Mary Ann Spangler had 8 children: Winfield, m. Susan Thompson 1st., 2nd m. Tinnie Lawson, Webster, m. Susan Scott, Abe, m. _____Lawson, Joseph, m. _____, Jennie Lind, John, m. Sarah Massey, Sallie, m. _____Simmons, Samuel.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Alice Scott, m. Marion Gates, Merchant and Farmer of Ararat, Va. Two sons.
2. Jennie Scott, m. Giles Dobyns. She died Nov. 1930. Four children.

3. Millard Scott, m. Althea Graham. Three children.
4. Harrison Scott, m. Kittie Agnew. Two children.
5. Samuel Scott, 2nd marriage Mary Webb. Five children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Alice Scott and Marion Gates had two sons: Herman Gates, m. _____, Arthur, m. _____.

Jennie Scott and Giles Dobyns had 4 children: Grace, Teacher, Pattie, Teacher, Myrtle, Teacher, Gordon, m. _____.

Millard Scott and Althea Graham had 3 children: Hazel, m. Carl Layman, Glada, died age 18 years, Kahle, m. _____.

Harrison Scott and Kittie Agnew had 2 children: Thurman a distinguished World War soldier, now teacher in the University of Ohio, Athens, O., m. _____and has two children, Lessie, m. Woodrow Matthews resided in New York at the time of her death Nov. 1930.

Samuel Scott, 2nd Mary Webb had 5 children: Otis, died at the age of maturity, Lizzie, m. Walter Stanley, Retta, died young, Sherman, m. Geraldine Jones, Wavie, m. Fred Hawkins. The last two live near Plainfield, Ind.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Sarah E. Scott, m. William Dickerson. Eight children.

SIXTH GENERATION(Children and Marriages)

Sarah E. Scott and William Dickerson had 8 children: Eugene Cabell, m. Annye Elizabeth Oyler, Weldon Walker, Mattie Lou, m. _____Swaim, Gracie Pecola, m. _____ Stanley, Irene Bell, m. _____Williams, Claudie, m. _____DeHart, Maud, m. _____Weeks, Thomas W., m. _____Amburn.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Elizabeth Shelor, m. Buck Thompson. Seven children.
2. Randolph Shelor, m. Polly Harris. Eight children.
3. Daniel Shelor, m. three times— _____Akers, _____ Thompson, _____Jewel.

4. Sallie Shelor, m. John Altizer. Five children.
5. George Shelor, m. Virginia Ann Lester. Four children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Elizabeth Shelor and Buck Thompson had 7 children: Emmazette, m. James Munday, lives near Mt. Airy, 96 years old. John, m. Victoria Burnett, Texas, Annie, m. Rube Terry, Tillman, left home 16 years old, never heard from, Alvis, m. Emma Munday, Susan, m. Winfield, Scott, Mahala, m. Alex Pendleton.

Randolph Shelor and Polly Harris had 8 children: John, died in the Civil War, prisoner, buried at Elmyra, N.Y. Mahala, m. William DeHart 1st, 2nd m. James Lawson, William E., m. Sarah Brammer, Nancy, m. Henry Cruise, Susan, m. Judge P.W. Shelor, Sarah, m. W.B. Blackard, James F., m. Victoria Blackard, Annie, m. Floyd H. Thompson.

Sallie Shelor and John Altizer had 5 children: William, Harvey, Ellen, John, Jr., Sallie Ann.

George Shelor and Virginia Ann Lester had 4 children: John William, m. Eliza Grant, born June 7, 1855, now living, Elizabeth Ann, m. Joseph M. Altizer, Jacob Sidney, died a young man, Jan. 1, 1886, George Dudley, m. Allie Eller.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. William E. Shelor, Missionary Baptist Minister, m. Sarah Brammer. Fourteen children.
2. Mahala Shelor, m. 1st William DeHart, 2nd, James Lawson.
3. Nancy Shelor, m. Henry Cruise.
4. Susan Shelor, m. Judge P.W. Shelor. Childrens names given under the names Shelor.
5. Sarah Shelor, m. W.B. Blackard.
6. James F. Shelor, m. Victoria Blackard.
7. Annie Shelor, m. Floyd H. Thompson. Five children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

William E. Shelor and Sarah Brammer had 14 children:

Alexander Green, m. Ella May Vaughan, Ella Viola, m. Herbert Estelle Reynolds, 1st. m. John Burnett, 2nd, James Benton, m. Virginia Smith, Mary Lucinda, died age 8 years, William Randolph, m. Annie V. Thompson, Charles Ellis, m. Lillie Ellen Reynolds, Susan Bertha, m. Charlie L. Spangler, Pyrrhus Davis, m. Gertie May Brammer, Nancy Amelia, m. Thomas Randolph Blackard, James Franklin, m. Nannie Bet Gover, Jessie Judson, m. Clarice Blackard, Stella Maud, m. Grover Cleveland Reynolds, Lelia Leotta, m. Edmund Shively, Irma, m. Harvey O. Mayo.

Annie Shelor and Floyd H. Thompson had 5 children: Rosa, m. Isaac Gray, Ara, m. George W. Keith, Addie, m. Mank Hylton, Nannie L. m. J.A. Sowers, George, died age 19 years.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Emmazette Thompson, m. James Munday. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Emmazette Thompson and James Munday had two children: Diona, (twin) m. _____Goad, Celona, (twin) m. Solomon Cruise.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Alexander Green Shelor, m. Ella May Vaughan. Three children.
2. Ella Viola Shelor, m. Herbert Estelle Reynolds 1st. Four children, 2nd. m. John Burnett.
3. James Benton Shelor, m. Virginia Smith. one son.
4. Edward Clendon.
5. William R. Shelor, m. Annie V. Thompson. Three children.
6. Charles Ellis Shelor, m. Lillie Ellen Reynolds. Six children.
7. Susan Bertha Shelor, m. Charlie Langhorn Spangler. No children. She died Dec. 8, 1909.
8. Pyrrhus D. Shelor, m. Gertie May Brammer. Three children.
9. Nancy A. Shelor, m. Thomas Randolph Blackard. Two children.
10. James Franklin Shelor, m. Nannie Bet Gover. Six children.

11. Jessie Judson Shelor, m. Clarice Blackard. Four children.
12. Stella M. Shelor, m. Grover Cleveland Reynolds. Five children.
13. Lelia Leotta Shelor, m. Edmund Shively. Five children.
14. Irma Shelor, m. Harvey O. Mayo. Three children.
1. Rosa Thompson, m. Isaac Gray. Three children.
2. Ara Thompson, m. George W. Keith. Three daughters.
3. Addie Thompson, m. Mank Hylton. Three children.
4. Nannie L. Thompson, m. J.A. Sowers. Three daughters.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Alexander Green Shelor and Ella May Vaughan had 3 children: John William, m. Ethel Whorley, Ella, m. John Dawes, Keith.

Ella Viola Shelor and Herbert Estelle Reynolds had 4 children: Winnie, Gracia, Ina Gay, Mamie Ethel, Edward Clendon.

James Benton Shelor and Virginia Smith had one son: Kenneth killed 1930, Automobile victim.

William R. Shelor and Annie V. Thompson had 3 children: Arnold J., m. Merritt Kendrick, Mable C., m. Fred W. Moore, Roy M.

Charles Ellis Shelor and Lillie Ellen Reynolds had 6 children: Leonard Camden, m. _____, Raymond Ellis, Grant, Glen, John Floyd, Virginia Ellen.

Pyrrhus D. Shelor and Gertie May Brammer had 3 children: Bertha May, Lucian Davis, John William.

Nancy A. Shelor and Thomas Randolph Blackard had 2 children: Mildred R., Mable.

James Franklin Shelor and Nannie Bet Gover had 6 children: Alvin, Billie, Iline, Gladys, Thomas, Sarah Belle.

Jessie Judson Shelor and Clarice Blackard had 4 children: Joseph, Paul, Alda, Lucille.

Stella M. Shelor and Grover Cleveland Reynolds had 5 children: Gerald, Gaynelle, Walter Gayland, Alma, Louise.

Lelia Leotta Shelor and Edmund Shively had 5 children: Henrietta, Lloyd, "Bobbie," Garden, Claud.

Irma Shelor and Harvey O. Mayo had 3 children: Billie, Ray, Pattie.

Rosa Thompson and Isaac Gray had 3 children: Elias, Annie, Minnie.

Ara Thompson and George W. Keith had 3 daughters: Mertis, m. Andrew Weeks, Lora, m. Dewey Weeks, Vinnie, m. J.C. Gardner.

Addie Thompson and Mank Hylton had 3 children: Wayland, Curtis, Ethel.

Nannie L. Thompson and J.A. Sowers had 3 daughters: Effie, Minnie, Una.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. John William Shelor, m. Ethel Whorley. Six children.
2. Ella Shelor, m. John Dawes. No children.
1. Arnold J. Shelor, m. Merritt Kendrick. One son.
2. Mable C. Shelor, m. Fred W. Moore.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

John William Shelor and Ethel Whorley had 6 children: John William, Jr., deceased, Gene, Virginia, Doris Mae, Corinne, Jimmie.

Arnold J. Shelor and Merritt Kendrick one son: Roger Arnold.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. John William Shelor, m. Eliza Grant. Eleven children.
2. Elizabeth A. Shelor, m. Joseph M. Altizer.
4. George Dudley Shelor, m. Allie Eller. One son.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

John William Shelor and Eliza Grant had 11 children: Hattie Florence, deceased, Minnie Gay, m. William Biller, Ocie Wren, deceased, Hubert D., James Kyle, m. Mary Roop, Mamie Gertrude, deceased, Bessie M., m. Lee Hunt, Willie Deacon, m. Mable Haas, Paul Grant, m. Jane Eashmer, Mary Edna, m. Robert Heavener, Lotta Virginia.

George Dudley Shelor and Allie Eller had one son: George D., Jr., m. Laura A. Quessenberry.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Minnie Gay Shelor, m. William Biller. Eight children.
5. James Kyle Shelor, m. Mary Roop. Four children.
7. Bessie M. Shelor, m. Lee Hunt.
8. Willie Deacon Shelor, m. Mable Haas. Five children.
9. Paul G. Shelor, m. Jane Eashner. Three children.
10. Mary Edna Shelor, m. Robert Heavener. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Minnie Gay Shelor and William Biller had 8 children: John Henry, deceased, Ruth Virginia, age 22, Matthew Shelor, age 21, Esther Evelyn, age 19, Grace Milby, age 17, Elizabeth, age 15, Rebecca, age 12, Paul, age 10.

James Kyle Shelor and Mary Roop had 4 children: Lillian James (twin) age 22, Jane Louise, (twin) age 22, Ralph, age 20, Donald David, age 14.

Willie Deacon Shelor and Mable Haas had 5 children: Dorothy Virginia, age 16, William D. died 1932, age 13, Gladys, age 11, Maridel, age 9, Edna Elizabeth, age 7.

Paul G. Shelor and Jane Eashner had 3 children: Paul Grant, Jr., age 14, Avis Elizabeth, died 1931, age 9 1/2, Margarie Doris, born April 21, 1928.

Mary Edna Shelor and Robert Heavener had 2 children: Betsy Ann, born August 19, 1928, Margaret Virginia, born April 28, 1931.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. George Dudley Shelor, Jr., Graduate of Roanoke College and Roanoke Business College was Clerk of Court of Floyd Co., several years, m. Lura A. Quessenberry, Graduate of Farmville College, who succeeded her husband as Clerk of the Court. First woman Clerk in the Co. She is serving in this capacity at present. Five children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

George Dudley Shelor, Jr., and Lura A. Quessenberry had 5 children: Francis Benton, born May 28, 1914, George Dudley, III, born March 3, 1916, William Henry, born Feb. 26, 1918, James David, born March 7, 1921, Lou Alice born Dec. 24, 1929.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Oliver Shelor, m. Margery Webb. Four children.
2. Dozier Shelor, Civil War soldier, captured, died in prison, buried at Elmyra, N.Y. m. _____Southers. Four children.
3. Statira Shelor, m. Andrew J. Edens. Six children.
4. Roxana Shelor, m. James B. Reynolds. Nine children.
5. Susan Shelor, m. Henry Webb. Twelve children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Oliver Shelor and Margery Webb had 4 children: Pyrrhus W. Shelor, m. Susan J. Shelor, J.D., m. Susan A. Blackard, F.B., m. Nell Spangler, Lucy Ellen, m. John Blackard.

Dozier Shelor and _____Southers had 4 children: William C., John Floyd, Thomas L, Mary A.

Statira Shelor and Andrew J. Edens had 6 children: Morgan, Joseph, John, Arabella, Jerusha, Verona.

Roxana Shelor and James B. Reynolds had 9 children: Hortense, m. Bowman, both dead, Elam, m. _____Barnard, Toby, bachelor, died, Tilman, volunteer soldier '61-'65. Died in War, Cardwell, young soldier, died of measles in War. Columbia, m. three times, 1st Floyd Thompson, 2nd Ira Dickerson, 3rd _____O'Neal, Mettie, m. Edgar Spence, May, m. _____Spangler, Powell Benton, m. 1st _____ Woolwine.

Susan Shelor and Henry Webb had 12 children: Malcome, m. _____Weeks, Hester, deceased, Margery, deceased, Jacob, deceased, Florence, deceased, Mary, deceased, John W., deceased, Nancy, m. _____O'Neal, Almeda, m. Floyd S. Dickerson, Emma, m. George Pratt, Thorbourne, m. Emmazetta E. Slusher, Elenora, m. F.P. Spangler, moved to Indiana.

FIFTH GENERATION(Parents)

1. Judge Pyrrhus W. Shelor, born Sept. 16, 1849, Virginian 'til 1900, moved to Ind., m.July 17, 1872, Susan J. Shelor, daughter of Randolph Shelor. Five children.
2. Jefferson D. Shelor, m. Susan A. Blackard. Nine children.
3. Franklin B. Shelor, m. Nell Spangler, Ten children.
4. Lucy Ellen Shelor, m. John Blackard. No children.

1. William C. Shelor.
2. John Floyd Shelor.
3. Thomas L. Shelor.
4. Mary A. Shelor.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Judge Pyrrhus W. Shelor and Susan J. Shelor had 5 children: Ida E., m. William Dinwiddie, Maude, (twin), Cora, (twin), m. Fred A. Parker, Lottie, m. Joseph L. Mendenhall, Fred, born Dec. 19, 1892. Died Aug. 6, 1904.

Jefferson D. Shelor and Susan A. Blackard had 9 children: Ellis, Robert, Babe, Elroy, Hanna, Lillian, Ila, Myrtle, Goldie.

Franklin B. Shelor and Nell Spangler had10 children: Infant, died, George Malcolm, Ward Beecher, Oliver Cromwell, Minnie Ellen, Granville, Joseph Kyle, William Russell, Fannie Lillian, Morrell McKinzie.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Ida E. Shelor, m. William Dinwiddie. No children.
3. Cora Shelor, m. Fred A. Parker. Three children.
4. Lottie Shelor, m. Joseph L. Mendenhall. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Cora Shelor and Fred A. Parker had 3 children: Claude, m. Florence West, No children, Raymond, 12 years old, Hilda.

Lottie Shelor and Joseph L. Mendenhall had 2 children: Harold, m. _____Fox, Indianapolis, Ind., Florence.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Harold Mendenhall, m. _____Fox. One son.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Harold Mendenhall and _____Fox had one son: Joey, born July 2nd, 1931.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Columbia Reynolds, m. 1st Floyd Thompson, Two children, 2nd Ira Dickerson, 3rd _____O'Neal.

1. Powell Beton Reynolds, 1st m. _____Woolwine, Stuart, Va. Three children. 2nd m. name unknown.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Columbia Reynolds and Floyd Thompson had 2 children: Donald, m. Lala Weddle, Minnie, m. Aaron Goulson, of Alberta, Canada.

Powell Benton Reynolds and _____Woolwine had 3 children: Wayland, m. _____live in Ohio, Mable, m. _____live in West Virginia, Horace, died in infancy.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Malcolm L. Webb, m. _____Weeks.

8. Nancy Webb, m. _____O'Neal.

4. Almeda Webb, m. Floyd S. Dickerson, Civil War Soldier. Lost one arm in Civil war. Nine children.

10. Emma Webb, born Feb. 13, 1867, m. George Pratt, born Nov. 28, 1856. Thirteen children.

11. Thorbourne Webb, m. Emmazetta E. Slusher, Daughter of Capt. Henry Slusher, of the Civil War. Six children.

12. Elenora Webb, m. F. P. Spangler. Moved to Indiana. Eleven children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Almeda Webb and Floyd S. Dickerson had 9 children: Marie Antoinette, m. Albert Maberry, James Madison, Minister, m. Julia Culler. 2nd Ala Ann Slusher, Henry W., m. Dora Bolt, Isaac Edgar, m. Lula Bolt, Rufus Shelby, m. Almeda Spangler, Alonzo L., m. Sallie McMillon, Viola Jane, m. Tony Puckett, Emma, died age 1 month, Warren E., m. Martha Mayberry.

Emma Webb and George Pratt had 13 children: Clara Bell, died 3 years old, James Solomon, m. Bertha Bell St. Clair, Sarah Lacy, m. Eddie Thorsell, Infant, born and died Aug. 26, 1891, Lillie Almeda, m. Gustavis A. Whit, Mary Susan, m. John Thomas Edney, Wm. McKinley, m. Mamie Bennett, Lincoln Henry, m. Cora Clyde Weddle, Effie May, m. S. Benton Alderman, John Warren, deceased, Barbara Stella, deceased, Hetty Eunice, m. Edgar Dermid, Galen Altis.

Thorbourne Webb and Emmazetta E. Slusher had 6 children: Hattie, m. Ellis Shelor, Minnie, m. Charles Wood, Oscar A., m. Lyona F. Quessenberry, Mattie, m. S.S. Hurd, Luther H., m. Nancy Hancock, Harman E., m. Ada Pratt.

Elenora Webb and F.P. Spangler had 11 children: H. Connally, m. Opal Tucker, Florence, m. _____Brush, Victoria, m. _____Heckathron, Nettie, m. _____Burgin, Harriet, m. _____Gross, Ella, m. _____Poland, Martin, Charles, Susie, m. _____Isley, Talmade, Lena, m. _____ Cummings and moved to California.

Floyd S. Dickerson, volunteer soldier of the Civil War, was born Feb. 17, 1839, and died Dec. 20, 1916, m. Almeda Webb, daughter of Susan Shelor and Henry Webb. He joined Capt. J. T. Lawson's Company of Patrick County, his Lieutenant was James Henry Rangeley, whose sobriquet was "Pet" Rangeley, of Stuart, Patrick County, Va.

He belonged to Company K. 50th Va. Infantry. He was wounded in the right arm in the battle of Cold Harbor, June 2nd, 1864.

His elbow was shattered and gangrene set in and the arm was amputated above the elbow. His suffering was agonizing as he had no anasthetic. Dr. Fitzpatrick, was his physician.

He was sent to a hospital where he remained until he was able to come home, after receiving his discharge.

His Major was Major Thornburg.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Hattie Webb, m. Ellis Shelor. Nine children.
2. Minnie Webb, m. Charles Wood. Three children.
3. Oscar A. Webb, m. Lyona F. Quessenberry, niece of Dr. J. M. Harman and grand daughter of the late Christopher Harman, May 30, 1907. Ten children.
4. Mattie Webb, m. S. S. Hurd. No children.
5. Luther H. Webb, m. Nancy Hancock. Four sons. Luther died at Floyd C. H. Feb. 14, 1932 (Violinist)
6. Harman Webb, born June 24, 1898, m. Dec. 24, 1917 Ada Pratt, born Feb. 17, 1893. Four children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Oscar A. Webb and Lyona F. Quessenberry had 10 children: Mellie Aldah, m. O. J. Knowles, Maud Eunis, m. E. H. Dickerson, Lydia Myrtle, m. D. A. Dickerson, Eula Gae, (twin) died Sept. 9, 1922, Beulah Mae, (twin) m. B. T. Reed, Luther Haden, born April 27, 1914, Loka June, born May 29, 1918, Edith Opal, born Nov. 5, 1919, Hoy Elgin, (twin) died Sept. 20, 1921, Lois Edna, (twin) both born Sept. 6, 1921.

Luther H. Webb and Nancy Hancock had 4 sons: Earnest Ralph, born Sept. 12, 1918, Daryl Eugene, born July 23, 1920, Franklin Fitzpatrick, born March 12, 1926, Paul Cameron, born Feb. 8, 1928.

Harman Webb and Ada Pratt had 4 children: Melva Ruth, born Nov. 4, 1918, Hanford Irwin, born Dec. 4, 1919, Jesse T. born Nov. 13, 1924, Emmazettie Susan, born Oct. 6, 1927.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Mellie Aldah Webb, born Jan. 30, 1908, m. O. J. Knowel, Dec. 23, 1925. Two children.
2. Maud Eunis Webb, born Feb. 24, 1909, m. E. H. Dickerson, Aug. 16, 1931.
3. Lydia Myrtle Webb, born July 8, 1910, m. D. A. Dickerson, June 21, 1930.
5. Beulah Mae Webb, twin, born April 13, 1912, m. B. T. Reed, Nov. 26, 1930. One child.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)
Mellie Aldah Webb and O. J. Knowel had 2 children: Ruth Estelle, born Dec. 23, 1926, Walter Reece, born June 17, 1929.

Beulah Mae Webb and B. T. Reed had one child: Eula Frances, born Sept. 17, 1931.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)
1. H. Connally Spangler, m. Opal Tucker, (Lizton, Ind.) One child.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)
H. Connally Spangler and Opal Tucker had one child: Virginia Spangler, Graduate of Perdue University, m. Murray P. McKee, Graduate of Perdue University.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)
1. James Solomon Pratt, born Nov. 4, 1887. In the U.S. Infantry for 12 years. Traveled extensively in the U.S.A. (Alaska), Phillipines and Canada, enlisted in the World War, but did not get across the water, m. June 1st, 1921, Bertha Bell St. Claire. Four children. Second m. July 24, 1931, to Leora Belle Davis. One child.
3. Sara Lacy Pratt, born Feb. 9, 1890, m. Eddie Thorsell Nov. 1915. Three children.
5. Lillie Almeda Pratt, B. Jan. 2, 1893, m. G. Arthur Whitlock, April 16, 1913. Eight children.
6. Mary Susan Pratt, B. Sept. 12, 1895, m. Oct. 9, 1921, John Thomas Edney. Four children.
7. William McKinley Pratt, B. Sept. 25, 1897, m. Mamie Bennett, Washington, D.C. June 16, 1922.
8. Lincoln Henry Pratt, B. Jan. 1, 1900, m. Cora Clyde Weddle, Jan. 19, 1926. He belonged to the U.S.A. (Army) band three years, Violinist. Three children.
9. Effie May Pratt, B. May 31, 1901, m. Simon Benton Alderman, Aug. 19, 1926, Minister. Four children.
12. Hettie Eunice Pratt, born July 15, 1906, m. Edgar Dermid, Dec. 19, 1931.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)
James Solomon Pratt and Bertha Bell St. Clair had 4 children: Cornelia Adina, born March 12, 1924, Richard Linwood, born Sept. 1, 1925, Vivian Kathleen, born April

8, 1927, Thomas Edney, born Jan. 24, 1929. James Solomon Pratt and Leora Belle Davis had 1 child. Nevin Elsworth, born May 24, 1932.

Sara Lacy Pratt and Eddie Thorsell had 3 children: Galen Edward born Feb. 3rd, 1918, Verna May, born Oct. 9, 1919, Virginia Margueritta, born July 5, 1921.

Lillie Almeda Pratt and G. Arthur Whitlock had 8 children: George Denton, born March 14, 1914, Beatrice Evelyne, born Sept. 21, 1915, Elenos Alton, born 22, 1917, Bonnie Marie, born May 8, 1919, William Lacy, born Nov. 17, 1921, Vera Eugenia, born Jan. 21, 1924, Gustovus Andrew, born May 7, 1927, Elizabeth Guinn, born Sept. 7, 1930.

Mary Susan Pratt and John Thomas Edney had 4 children: John Thomas Edney, Jr., born Sept. 8, 1922, Galen Altis, born May 15, 1924, William Pratt, born March 18, 1926, Edward March, born Jan. 4, 1928.

Lincoln Henry Pratt and Cora Clyde Weddle had 3 children: Norman, born June 6, 1927, Hallie Richard, born June 5, 1929, Sophronia Mae, born April 25, 1931.

Effie May Pratt and Simon Benton Alderman had 4 children: Wanda Jewel, born Dec. 9, 1928, died Dec. 12, 1928, Kurtz Edward, born Jan. 15, Bobby, born Feb. 16, 1932, Donna, born Jan. 6, 1939.

CHAPTER V

THE GENEALOGY OF JACOB SHELOR'S FAMILY

South Carolinians and Georgians

Jacob Shelor, Sr., was a stone mason who owned many slaves and bought other slaves skilled in masonry. He constructed a huge dam near Richmond, Va., probably across the James River, and lost much of his wealth in that pro-

ject. His wife, Betsy Ryland-Shelor, died of fever and left four children: Sarah Gatewood, Mary (Polly) Dudley, Thomas and Joseph. The boys remained with their father and the girls went to live with their maiden aunt, Nancy Ryland.

After this bereavement, Jacob and his two sons and Joseph Ryland moved to Upper South Carolina, where they owned a farm. The soil was exceedingly fertile and they became among the wealthiest citizens of the County, however, the emancipation of their slaves was a heavy loss to them.

Mrs. Mary Shelor-Harbin, wife of Dr. Wily Harbin, of Calhoun, Ga. and the grand daughter of Jacob Shelor, in 1913, wrote the following: "Captain Daniel Shelor, my grandfather's only brother went to Western Va., and married a _____Wickham and reared a large family and they have posterity in Patrick and Floyd Counties. My father, Thomas Ryland Shelor, made several visits to them and his Uncle Daniel was living. Father mentioned the fine, fat cattle and hogs he owned. My Father and uncle Joseph were great believers in cotton and raised a great deal of it, but my Grandfather Jacob, never undertook any more business after he moved to South Carolina and lived with his sons to be very old."

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

Lawrence Shelor's Descendants and those of his son, Jacob Shelor.

1. Polly Shelor, m. _____Polk, 1st. Farmer Chandler, 2nd. No children.
2. Thomas Ryland Shelor, m. Susan Stribling. Eight children.
3. Joseph Ryland Shelor, m. Cassentine Berry or Barry of Va. Five children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Thomas Ryland Shelor and Susan Stribling had 8 children: Sarah, m. Jesse W. Stribling, Mary, m. Dr. Wily Harbin, Jesse, m. Emma Bruce, Joseph W., m. Louisa Neville, Rebecca, m. William Steele, Virginia, m. Calvin Wright, William C., m. Ada Swain, Sudie, m. Dr. G. W. Gardner,

Joseph Ryland Shelor and Cassentine Berry or Barry had 5 children: Alexander L., m. Susan Scott, Cornelia Caroline, m. Capt. Samuel W. Sherard, Roberson W., m. Rebecca Stribling, John Wayne, m. Mary Jane Stribling, Mary Elizabeth, m. Samuel Verner Harbin.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Sarah C. Shelor, m. Jesse W. Stribling. Three children.
2. Mary Stokes Shelor, m. Dr. Wily Harbin. Four children.
3. Jesse Roberts Shelor, m. Emma Bruce. Six children.
4. Joseph W. Shelor, m. Louisa Neville, 1st. One child. 2nd, Lizzie Hicks. Two children. 3rd, Katie Harris. No children.
5. Nancy Rebecca Shelor, m. William Steele. Six children.
6. Virginia Shelor, m. Calvin Wright. Four children.
7. William C. Shelor, m. Ada Swain. Eight children.
8. Sudie Shelor, m. Dr. G.W. Gardner.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sarah C. Shelor and Jesse W. Stribling had 3 children: Thomas Edward, m. Mattie Verner, Emma Pickens, (Walhalla, S.C.), Anna, m. T.M. Lowery.

Mary Stokes Shelor and Dr. Wily Harbin had 4 children: Thomas W., m. Ida Harland, Robert M., m. Janie Kingsberry, Nina, William P., m. Edith Lester.

Jesse Roberts Shelor and Emma Bruce had 6 children: Mamie, Ryland, m. Willie L. Swain, Floy, Varina, J.W., m. Alice Lynn Harris, Clarence, m. Ethel Sloan.

Joseph W. Shelor and Louisa Neville had one child: Sallie S., m. Crayton P. Walker, Joseph W. Shelor and Lizzie Hicks had 2 children: Hattie, Thomas Balus, m. Olive Hunt.

Nancy Rebecca Shelor and William Steele had 6 children: Susan Virginia, m. Robert Garrett, Annie Mary, m. Will W. Swain, James Thomas, m. Annie Wilson, Richard Henry, Sarah, m. Dr. A.L. Franklin, Robert William.

Virginia Shelor and Calvin Wright had 4 children: Calvin Shelor, Alfred Harbin, m. Maud Morgan, Jessie, m. Will L. Swain, Sunie, m. Grover C. Thomas.

William C. Shelor and Ada Swain had 8 children: Mary, m. George Farris Rogers, Sudie, Louise, Ellen, Ethel, Swain, William, Joseph.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Alexander L. Shelor, m. Susan Scott. Four children.
2. Cornelia C. Shelor, m. Capt. Samuel W. Sherard. Nine children.
3. Roberson Warren Shelor, m. Rebecca Stribling. Two children, 1st. 2nd Sallie Rose Reid. Five children.
4. John Wayne Shelor, m. Mary Jane Stribling. Seven children.
5. Mary Elizabeth Shelor, m. Samuel Verner Harbin. Eleven children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Alexander L. Shelor and Susan Scott had 4 children: Joseph, Edward, Essie, Infant.

Cornelia C. Shelor and Capt. Samuel W. Sherard had 9 children: Joseph Shelor, m. Emma Winburn, William Thomas, m. Hettye Sharp, John Barry, m. Edith Evans, Neill Hardin, m. Mollie Holland, Ina Phoeba, m. Samuel W. Roberts, Samuel, m. Sallie Ware, Infant.

Roberson Warren Shelor and Rebecca Stribling had 2 children: Warren Stokes, m. Addie Jamison, Toccoa Cassendine, Roberson Warren Shelor and Sallie Rose Reid had 5 children: Joseph Reid, m. Jessie Glenn, Eleanor Caroline, m. Dr. Adam Fisher, Bessie Bell, George Wayne, m. Lucile Kingsworth, Jimmie.

John Wayne Shelor and Mary Jane Stribling had 7 children: Mary Rebecca, Annie Maria, Joseph Wayne, Laura Maria, (twin), Janice Cassendine, (twin), Dicky Ryland, m. Bertha Louise Schumacher, George Warren, m. Cora Lee McIntosh, 1st. 2nd, Beric Watson.

Mary Elizabeth Shelor and Samuel Verner Harbin had 11 children; Mattie Rebecca, m. Earle H. Dickson, Lula Cassantine, m. Asa D. Hilliard, Joseph Shelor, m. Dora Glymp, Thomas Witherspoon, Sarah Cornelia, m. C. A. Patterson, Samuel Warren, m. Annie Hughs, Charles Wiley, m. Hattie, _____, Mary Elizabeth, m. Cape A. Patterson, Shelor, John Barton, m. Essie May Welborn, Frank Keese, m. Tee Jacks.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Susan V. Steele, m. Robert Garrett, (Ga.). Three children.
2. Annie Mary Steele, m. Will W. Swain. (Texas). Seven children.
3. James Thomas Steele, m. Annie Wilson. (Texas). Three children.
5. Sarah Steele, m. Dr. A. L. Franklin. (Ga.). Four children.
2. Alfred H. Wright, m. Maud Morgan. (Ga.). Three children.
3. Jesse Wright, (Ga.) m. Will L. Swain.
4. Sunie Wright, (Ga.) m. Grover C. Thomas. Two children.
1. Mary Shelor, (Ga.) m. George Farris Rogers. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Susan V. Steele and Robert Garrett had 3 children: Robert Steele, Bertha, Floy.

Annie Mary Steele and Will W. Swain had 7 children: Lillian, m. Norman W. Mosely, W. Steele, Lola Rebecca, m. James H. Brooks, Jesse Thomas, Robert McDow, Walter Rowe, John Norris.

James Thomas Steele and Annie Wilson had 3 children: Juanita, m. Homer Roberson, William Howard, James Joss.

Sarah Steele and Dr. A. L. Franklin had 4 children: Mary Ann, Minerva Lee, m. James T. Chappell, Sarah D., m. Thomas W. Youmans, William B.

Alfred H. Wright and Maud Morgan had 3 children: Virginia Shelor, Katherine Morgan, Mary Elizabeth.

Sunie Wright and Grover C. Thomas had 2 children: Jesse Wright, Joseph.

Mary Shelor and George Farris Rogers had 2 children: George Farris, Jr., William Shelor.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Mattie R. Harbin, m. Earle H. Dickerson. Eleven children.
2. Lula C. Harbin, m. Asa D. Hilliard.
3. Joseph S. Harbin, m. Dora Glymp. Two children.
4. Thomas W. Harbin.
5. Sarah C. Harbin, m. C.A. Patterson. Four children.
6. Samuel W. Harbin, m. Annie Hughs. Eight children.
7. Charles W. Harbin, m. Hattie _____. Six children.
8. Mary E. Harbin, m. Cape A. Patterson.
9. Shelor Harbin.
10. John B. Harbin, m. Essie M. Welborn. Two children.
11. Frank K. Harbin, m. Tee Jacks. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Mattie R. Harbin and Earle H. Dickerson had 11 children: Nellie Pauline, m. Claybourne Barton, Lucy F., m. Guy A. Jones, Edith May, m. R.C. Dillard, Heppie Irene, m. Furman Callaham, Mattie Ruth, m. Glenn Mitchell, Julia Estelle, m. JoeE. Crowell, Byron Earl, m. Odessa Thomason, Sloan S., m. Lucile Adams, Gussie, Edna.

Joseph S. Harbin and Dora Glymp had 2 children: Shelor Glymp, Mildred.

Sarah C. Harbin and C.A. Patterson had 4 children: Lula May, Verner, Mable, Willie Lee.

Samuel W. Harbin, and Annie Hughs had 8 children: Lillian, Herbert, Louise, Vada, Mary, Samuel, Annie Pearl, Franklin,

Charles W. Harbin and Hattie _____ had 6 children: Eva Sue, Julian, Vada, Fay, Grace, C.W., Jr.

John B. Harbin and Essie M. Welborn had 2 children: Louise, Francis.

Frank K. Harbin and Tee Jacks had 2 children: Mary, Frank, Jr.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Lillian Swain, m. Norman W. Mosely (1278 Minn. Ave, Portland, O.). Three children.

3. Lola R. Swain, m. James H. Brooks, (Logan, N.M.). Two children.

1. Juanita Steele, m. Homer Roberson.

2. Minerva L. Franklin, m. James T. Chappell, (Atlanta, Ga.).

3. Sarah D. Franklin, m. Thomas W. Youmans. (College Park, Ga.).

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Lillian Swain and Norman W. Mosely had 3 children: Elwood Lee, William Steele, Lola Virginia.

Lola R. Swain and James H. Brooks had 2 children: James Henry, Jr., Wilma Ruth.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Nellie P. Dickson, m. Claybourne Barton. Three children.

2. Lucy F. Dickson, m. Guy A. Jones.

3. Edith May Dickson, m. R.C. Dillard, (S.C.). Two children.

4. Heppie I. Dickson, m. Furman Callaham.

5. Mattie R. Dickson, m. Glenn Mitchell. Two children.

6. Julia E. Dickson, m. Joe E. Crowell. Three children.

7. Byron Earle Dickson, m. Odessa Thomason.

8. Sloan S. Dickson, m. Lucile Adams.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Nellie P. Dickson and Claybourne Barton had 3 children: J..C., May, Grace.

Edith May Dickson and R.C. Dillard had 2 children: Earl Conway, Edith Mildred.

Mattie R. Dickson and Glenn Mitchell had 2 children: J.G., Jr., Fred Lee.

Julia E. Dickson and Joe E. Crowell had 3 children: Vivian, Waunita, Ruth.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Thomas E. Stribling, m. Mattie Verner. Four children.
2. Emma Pickens. (Walhalla, S.C.).
3. Anna Stribling, m. T.M. Lowery. Three children.

1. Thomas W. Harbin, m. Ida Harlan. Two children.
2. Dr. Robert M. Harbin, m. Janie Kingsberry. Two children.
3. Nina Harbin.
4. Dr. William P. Harbin, m. Edith Lester. Four children.

1. Mamie Roberts Shelor.
2. Ryland Shelor, m. Willie L. Swain. Three children.
3. Floy Shelor.
4. Varin A. Shelor.
5. J.W. Shelor, m. Alice Lynn Harris. One child.
6. Clarence Shelor, m. Ethel Sloan. Two children.

1. Sallie S. Shelor, m. Crayton P. Walker. Two children.

1. Hattie Shelor.
2. Thomas B. Shelor, m. Olive Hunt. Three children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Thomas E. Stribling and Mattie Verner had 4 children: Edward, Verner, m. Raymond Monroe, J.W., m. Francis Hix, Charles, m. Sarah Davis.

Anna Stribling and T.M. Lowery had 3 children: J. Wales, m. _____Bissell, Thomas Marshall, L.E.

Thomas W. Harbin and Ida Harlan had 2 children: Maxwell, m. Ethel Stiles, Milda, m. James Paschel.

Dr. Robert M. Harbin and Janie Kingsberry had 2 children: Robert M., Jr., Rosa Kingsberry.

Dr. William P. Harbin and Edith Lester had 4 children: William P., Jr., Lester, Mary Cuttino, Thomas Shelor.

Ryland Shelor and Willie L. Swain had 3 children: Lucile, Frederick, Ryland.

J. W. Shelor and Alice Lynn Harris had one child: Alice Lynn.

Clarence Shelor and Ethel Sloan had 2 children: Emma Jane, Dorothy Kate.

Sallie S. Shelor and Crayton P. Walker had 2 children: Joseph, Crayton Postell.

Thomas B. Shelor and Olive Hunt had 3 children: Joseph William, Thomas Balus, Jr., Olive.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Cornelia Ada Sherard, m. Webb H. Pendergrash. Four children.
2. Bernice A. Sherard, m. Carl H. Bell, (Ga.). Two children.
3. Leo DeWitt Sherard, m. Irene Toy. Two children.
3. George Shelor Franklin, m. Lucile Kingsworth.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Cornelia Ada Sherard and Webb H. Pendergrash had 4 children: Wayman DeWitt, Webb H., Jr., Harold Franklin, Infant.

Bernice A. Sherard and Carl H. Bell had 2 children: Carl H., Jr., Bernice Virginia.

Leo DeWitt Sherard and Irene Toy had 2 children: Charlotte Virginia, Winburn.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Joseph Sherard, m. Emma Winburn, (Ga.). Five children.
2. William T. Sherard, m. Hettye Sharp, (Rome, Ga.). Two children.
4. Neill H. Sherard, m. Mollie Hollan, (Ga.). Four children.
5. Ina P. Sherard, m. Samuel W. Roberts. One child.
6. Samuel Sherard, m. Sallie Ware, (Ga.). Two children.
1. Warren S. Shelor, m. Addie Jamison, (Raleigh, N.C.) One child.
1. Joseph Reid Shelor, m. Jessie Glenn. (South Carolina.). One child.

2. Eleanor C. Shelor, m. Dr. Adam Fisher. (Charlotte, N.C.) Three children.
6. Dicky R. Shelor, m. Bertha L. Schumacher. (Abbeville, S.C.). One child.
7. George W. Shelor, m. Cora L. McIntosh, 1st. 2nd, Beric Watson. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Joseph Sherard and Emma Winburn had 5 children: Cornelia Ada, m. Webb H. Pendergrass, Bernice Agnes, m. Carl H. Bell, Leo DeWitt, m. Irene Toy, Mary Olive, Joseph Wayman.

William T. Sherard and Hettye Sharp had 2 children: William Augustus, Ruby May.

Neill H. Sherard and Mollie Holland had 4 children: Mary, Grace, Frederick, Wiley.

Ina P. Sherard and Samuel W. Roberts one child: Edith Kate.

Samuel Sherard, and Sallie Ware had 2 children: Infant, Katherine.

Warren S. Shelor and Addie Jamison had one child: Warren Stokes, Jr.

Joseph Reid Shelor and Jessie Glenn had one child: Marion Glenn.

Eleanor C. Shelor and Dr. Adam Fisher had 3 children: Adam, Jr., Sarah Louise, George Shelor, m. Lucile Kingsworth.

Dicky R. Shelor and Bertha L. Schumacher had one child: Mildred.

George W. Shelor and Cora L. McIntosh had one child: George, Jr., George W. Shelor and Beric Watson had 2 children: Archie W., Dicky R.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Verner Stribling, m. Raymond Monroe. Four children.
3. J. W. Stribling, m. Francis Hicks. One child.
4. Charles Stribling, m. Sarah Davis. One child.
1. J. Wales Lowery, m. _____Bissell. Two children.
2. Milda Harbin, m. James Paschal. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Verner Stribling and Raymond Monroe had 4 children: Raymond, Robert E., Martha V., David.

J. W. Stribling and Francis Hicks had one child: Elizabeth.

Charles Stribling and Sarah Davis had one child: Charles V. Jr.

J. Wales Lowery and _____Bissell had 2 children: J. Wales, Jr., Martha.

Milda Harbin and James Paschal had 2 children: James Paschal, Jr., Milda Ann.

GENEALOGY OF THE HOWARD FAMILY

SIR WILLIAM HOWARD--THE EMIGRANT

SON OF LORD HOWARD, YOUR COUNTY, ENGLAND

CHAPTER VI

The Howards or Herewards of Norfolk, England, stand at the head of the English peerage and next to the royal family. Ingulf and Matthew Paris concur in stating that Howard was living in the reign of King Edgar A.D. 957 to 973.

William Howard, who flourished in the reign of King Edward 1st and Edward II, had large possessions in Wigenhall and Norfolk A.D., 1297—1308.

The Howards are of Saxon origin. Lord William Howard was a lineal descendant of Hereward and inherited the Norfolk estates; his eldest son, John Howard, succeeded his father as Sir John Howard, Knight of Wigenhall, one of the gentlemen of the bed chamber to Edward I.

The fortunes of the Howards were improved by the marriage of Sir Robert Howard, with Lady Margaret, eldest daughter of Thomas De Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his wife—daughter and Co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel and cousin and Co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. He was succeeded by his son, Sir John Howard, Knight in 1331; this man was very able and rose to eminence under King Edward III, being made Admiral and Captain of the King's Navy, in the North.

Sir William Howard, a son of Lord Howard of York County, England, was born in the year 1732. He received a good education and the young noblemen of northern England were his associates in society. He married an estimable lady. Hannah Pealter, 1755; but his father was displeased, because he did not marry a lady of the English Nobility, so he emigrated to America about the year 1760, with his wife and three children; two of his brothers came with him.

They landed in New York City and Sir William settled near the City and purchased land and constructed a tannery and operated some kind of iron works. Later developments proved another party had an older right to this property and he lost his farm. He left the state of New York and came to Virginia and settled near the Shenandoah River and engaged in the same occupation as in N.Y. Later nearly all of his property was washed away by high water, then he moved to Montgomery County, Va., and settled near the head waters of Mill Creek, where he took up land, afterwards moving farther down the creek to a place which is now called Childress, where he spent the remainder of his life and is buried there.

Sir William Howard, was known in Virginia as Elder William Howard as he was Elder and Moderator in the Primitive Baptist church, serving three churches—Meadow Creek, Salem and Pine Creek.

Peter Howard, the second son of Elder William Howard, assisted his father in his church work and was pastor of Pine Creek church as old people remembered him.

Elder William dressed in the style of an English gentleman, but was plain and unostentatious. In his old age he had very

few things brought from England except his silver knee buckles which were kept as heirlooms.

We find no record of the two brothers who came to America with Sir William Howard though we may read of Oliver Otis Howard born at Leeds Maine, American soldier in the Civil War an author; then of Leland Ossian Howard, the American Entomologist born at Rockford, Ill. Member of the U.S. Department of Agriculture and author of Insect Life.

Peter Howard, married a Miss Toats and moved to Camp Creek, Va., from Nelson County, to the farm, which is now called the Aunt Jane Howard farm, which he then owned. He and his wife planned and built the house on this farm. They owned many slaves—the two house servants were named "Squire" and "Lettie".

The Pine Creek Church has been rebuilt, it stands in the same grove but not the same foundation or exact spot where the old one stood.

Peter Howard's style of dress was similar to that of all pioneer settlers,—home woven and home-made. He wore a home-made felt hat, home knit overshoes, made from virgin wool and spun by the ladies of the household, he, also, carried an umbrella of home construction.

Mrs. Howard was a pretty blonde type and usually kept two very fine silk dresses in her wardrobe, one black and one orange color, these were worn when occasions demanded them but for every day she, too, was attired in the home spun cloth.

Peter had learned to communicate directly with his Creator and had unbounded faith, such as all men should have, in the Living God.

Once rain had not fallen for so long, the people became alarmed and at service in the small Pine Creek Church he said to his hearers that he did not know what they were going to do, the scorching heat from the sun was drying vegetation and it appeared they were on the verge of famine. He asked them to meet him on a certain day at the church and they would hold a prayer service. He advised them to pray earnestly for refreshing showers.

The day of prayer arrived, the congregation assembled, but there appeared no sign of rain. Looking outside they saw their pastor riding in the grove, umbrella in hand. Soon he walked in their presence and with all faith in Him Who Sendeth Rain and showers of blessings to those who trust the Lord. He asked if they had been praying for rain and it seemed faith was absent from all but the humble pastor. He fell upon his knees and implored the Lord to send the needed moisture to refresh the earth, and continued to pray to his souls satisfaction. After a while the assembly heard a loud peal of thunder, a cloud had appeared and the rain began to fall, it rained harder and faster until there was such a down-pour that it seemed the earth would be washed away. In his own good time the servant of God got up and walked to the door with his umbrella in his hand and when the rain had sufficiently ceased he mounted his horse and quietly rode away.

The following description of the great wedding in the home of the Rev. Peter Howard was given by an orphan girl, Betsy Irvin, who was reared in the home of the son, Ira Howard. This girl lived to be almost an octogenarian and was the nurse in her old days of Peter Howard's Great great grand-daughter, Sallie Cannaday, the daughter and only child of Hughes Dillard Cannaday and Linnie Shelor.

Betsy Irvin recalls these early days with much delight. She helped prepare the great feast which was cooked on the fire and in iron vessels. They cooked for two weeks before the wedding, one hundred guests were invited and one item of the menu was a large pig roasted whole, with a large red apple placed in its mouth. Betsy Howard was going to wed Thomas Banks whose Father was a Revolutionary soldier--John Banks, who married Deborah Cassell of Philadelphia, and whose beautiful daughter, Ruth, was born in Philadelphia and in after years, after they moved to Va., Ruth married George Shelor son of Capt. Daniel Shelor of The Revolution.

Thomas Banks was a favorable suitor and served in the legislature many years.

When the day of the wedding, came the bridal party, a large number of the attendants, male and female, rode

horseback out to meet the bridegroom and preacher when they came in sight of the bridegroom they halted, then turned their horses and rode back to the brides home.

(My own Grandfather, Thomas Goodshon Shelor was one of the gentlemen riding in the party.)

The bride came out from a side room in frills and fur-belows with a long train and sweeping bridal veil suspended from her lovely locks of hair.

Lord William Howard, father of Sir William and Sir Peter Howard, (American Emigrants) died during the American Revolutionary war or near its close. He bequeathed a large sum of money to his three sons in America and it was sent from England to New York City in the care of a responsible party, who was instructed to go to New York City and find the sons. When Elder William Howard, finally heard of the treasure that was sent from their father to them, he promptly dispatched his eldest son, Ezekiel Howard, to New York City to get the money. The mail service was very slow those days and it is five hundred miles from Montgomery to New York, so when at last Ezekiel arrived in the City he learned that the money had all been taken back to England as no heir or heirs could be found.

Therefore Elder William and his brothers were deprived of their heritage. Ezekiel made the trip on horse back a distance both ways of one thousand miles. He rode "Old York" the horse he rode in the Revolution and carried him through three years of the war. This horse was a noble animal and in his old age would straighten up; stand erect, champ his bit and keep time with music when it was played. His master kept him as long as he lived and when he was too old to chew, he fed him on corn meal.

Milton Howard of Wythe County, Va., had Ezekiel Howard's chapean uniform and sword in his possession the last that was known of them. He, Ezekiel; was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Mammouth C.H.; and in a number of skirmishes.

While in the army he became acquainted with a young man, Robert Anderson, soldier from Botetourt Co., Va., when his father; Wm. moved to Va. Ezekiel came with him

and afterwards visited his comrade of Botetourt Co. He met the young man's sister Rebecca Anderson, and married her.

FIRST GENERATION (Parents)

1. Sir William Howard, son of Lord Wm. Howard, York, Co., England, was born 1732, m. Hannah Psalter, 1755. Thirteen children.

SECOND GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sir William Howard and Hannah Psalter had 13 children: Ezekiel, m. Rebecca Anderson, Botetourt, Co., Peter, m. _____Toats, John, m. Nancie Calfee, Ziga, lived in Kentucky, Jesse, lived in Kentucky, Baldwin, died after reaching manhood, Stephen, died in infancy, Hiram, m. Rachel Lortan, of Montgomery County, William, m. Elizabeth Collingsworth, Hannah, m. Jonathan Akers, Ruth, m. Jacob Akers, Clarrissa, m. _____Boothe, moved to Ind., Rebecca, died very suddenly, age 40.

SECOND GENERATION (Parents)

1. Ezekiel Howard, m. Rebecca Anderson, Botetourt, Co. He was born in England, 1759. Eight children.
2. Peter Howard, m. _____Toats. Seven children. Peter was born in England 1760, came to America 1763, with his parents from York, Co., England.
3. John Howard, m. Nancie Calfee. Seven children.
8. Hiram Howard, m. Rachel Lortan. One child.
9. William Howard, m. Elizabeth Collingsworth. Nine children.
10. Hannah Howard, m. Jonathan Akers. Several children one known.
11. Ruth Howard, m. Jacob Akers. Four children.
12. Clarrissa Howard, m. a Boothe, moved to Ind., both died and their children were returned to the Boothes in Va. Three children.

THIRD GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Ezekiel Howard and Rebecca Anderson had 8 children: Alexander, died 1854, Anderson, m. Sarah Calfee, William, died young, Sophia, m. John Calfee, Margaret, m. John Calfee, Evelina, m. William Calfee, Rebecca, died age 62. Juliette, m. James Hoge.

Peter Howard and _____Toats had 7 children: Col. Joseph, m. Mary Hylton, 1st. m. Jane Shelor, 2nd, Major, m. Sallie Shelor, 1st, m. Caroline A. Latham, 2nd, Ira, m. Permelia Lester, 1st; m. Dice Emline O'Brian, 2nd, (Betsy) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Banks, Sallie, m. Capt. Job Wells, she died and Capt. Job Wells, m. Elizabeth Shelor, Nancie,m. Isaac Moore, Abigail, m. William Howard, moved to Montgomery Co.

John Howard and Nancie Calfee had 7 children: William, died about 1880, James, m. Almina Allison, John, m. Parthenia Howerton, Pattie, m. Frank Allison, Rhoda, died 1883, Cynthia, died 1877, Sophia, died 1895.

Hiram Howard and Rachel Lortan had one child: Rueben, m. Rhoda Gunter.

William Howard and Elizabeth Collingsworth had 9 children: Two children died in infancy, Charles, William J., m. Miranda Adams, Susan C., Diana, m. Samuel Thompson, Narcissa, m. John Thompson, Sophia, m. Stephen Childress, Elizabeth M., m. Joseph A. Calfee.

Hannah Howard and Jonathan Akers had several children one known: Matilda, m. James Smith.

Ruth Howard and Jacob Akers had 4 children: Howard, m. Susan Carnand, Hannah, m. Thomas Lawrence, Susan, m. Thomas Terry, Elizabeth, m. Charles Lucas.

Clarrissa Howard and a Boothe had 3 children: Peter, Jacob, Noah B., m. Artemesa Hall, 1st; 2nd June Harbor Prillaman.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Anderson Howard, m. Sarah Calfee. Three children.
2. Sophia Howard, m. John Calfee. No children.
3. Margaret Howard, m. John Calfee. Six children.
4. Evelina Howard, m. William Calfee. Fifteen children.
8. Juliette Howard, m. James Hoge. Three children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Anderson Howard and Sarah Calfee had 3 children: Jane, m. Stafford Hoge, John Milton, m. _____died 1905, Robert Anderson, m. Elizabeth Wheeler, moved to Richmond, Ind. Civil Engineer. Two daughters, Bell and Lillian.

Margaret Howard and John Calfee had 6 children: Robert A., m. Amanda Calfee, Joseph A., m. Elizabeth Mary Howard, Charles H., m. Sarah Whitt, Evalina S., m. Samuel M. Stafford, Elizabeth R., m. Atchley Holmes, Juliette S., m. John N. Carnahan.

Evelina Howard and William Calfee had 15 children: Infant, died, Infant, died, James, m. Elizabeth Dobyns, Franklin, Henry S., m. Jane Saunders, Augustus, m. _____, Monroe, m. Rocha Price, Davis, died age 20, Calvin, died age 20, John, m. _____Davidson, Leander S., m. Ella Martin, Emily, Amanda, m. Robert A. Calfee, Margaret, died 1866, Rhoda, died 1860.

Juliette Howard and James Hoge had 3 children: John M., Robert, Annie.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Robert A. Calfee, m. Amanda Calfee. Six children.
2. Elizabeth R. Calfee, m. Atchley Holmes. Six children.
3. Juliette Calfee, m. John N. Carnahan. Six children.

1. James Calfee, m. Elizabeth Dobbins. Several children in W. Va.
2. Henry Calfee, m. Jane Saunders. Reared a large family.
3. Augustus Calfee, m. _____. Several children.
4. Monroe Calfee, m. Rocha Price.
5. John Calfee, m. _____Davidson. Moved to Missouri.
6. Leander Calfee, m. Ella Martin. Four children.
7. Amanda Calfee, m. Robert A. Calfee. Names of children given under name of Robert A. Calfee.

FIFTH GENERATION Children and Marriages)

Robert A. Calfee and Amanda Calfee had six children: Albert, m. Ida Houston, William, scaled to death, a small lad, Lee Davis, m. Margaret Crockett, Margaret, m. Rufus Brown, Julia, m. Zacheriah Cecil, Emily.

Elizabeth R. Calfee, m. Atchley Holmes, had 6 children: John W., m. Rebecca Hart, in 1877, J. Henry, Joseph A. m. _____, Davis M., m. Emma Carmicheal, J. Atchley, Jr.

Juliette Calfee and John N. Carnahan had 6 children: Edwin, died age 10, John Anderson, m. Fannie Eads, Samuel, Margaret A., m. George W. Trimmell, Ella, m. Capt. Z. T. Wood, Letitia, m. Thomas A. Ireland.

Leander Calfee and Ella Martin had 4 children: Evelyn, Ella Lee, Robert, William.

SECOND GENERATION (Parents)

1. Col. Joseph Howard, m. Mary Hylton, sister to Bryant Hylton, 1st. Jane Shelor, 2nd. Born July 20th, 1805, Died Nov. 26, 1875. Six children.
2. Major Howard, m. Sara (Sallie) Shelor, 1st Caroline A. Latham, 2nd. Six children.
3. Ira Howard, m. Permelia Lester, 1st. Two children. Dice Emaline O'Brian, 2nd. Four children.
4. Elizabeth, (Betsy) Howard, m. Thomas Banks. Four children.
5. Sallie Howard, m. Capt. Job Wells. She died and Capt. Job Wells, m. Elizabeth Shelor. Two children by 1st marriage. The names of the last children given in full in the Shelor Record.

THIRD GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Col. Joseph Howard and Mary Hylton had 6 children: Darius, m. Lizzie Goodwin, Moved to Portland, Oregon, Mary, m. Christopher Fiege, John, died age 12, 1st case diphtheria in Co., Sarah Ann (Sakes), Ira, Elizabeth, m. Thomas Hall, Capt. "Mat", m. Amelia Howard.

Major Howard and Sara (Sallie) Shelor had one child: Sarah Amanda, m. Mat Helms. Major Howard and Caroline A. Latham had 6 children: Dr. Tazewell, m. Virginia Latham, Peter Latham, m. Isabel L. Howard, Dr. Thomas Henry, m. Maud L. Howard, (twin), Dr. Monroe, Malinda, Emaline, died, age 18, typhoid fever.

Ira Howard and Permelia Lester had 2 children: Col. Joseph, m. Ann Amanda Smith, Col. Asa, m. Mrs. Ellen Helms-Headen. Ira Howard and Dice Emaline O'Brian had 4 children: Rhoda, m. Watt Shelor, Atty., Mary Abigail, m. F. Luke Thompkins, Atty., Amelia, m. Captain Madison (Mat) Howard, William Ira, m. Josephine Howell, daughter of Pleasant Howell.

Elizabeth (Betsy) Howard and Thomas Banks had 4 children: Sallie, m. John Treadwell Cannaday, Polly, m. George Washington ("Watt") Huff, Maria, died young, Peter, m. Eliza Leftwich.

Sallie Howard and Capt. Job Wells had 2 children: Richard Wells, born in Mont. Co., Jan. 26, 1824 moved to Texas, Major H. Wells, born Aug. 30, 1825.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Darius Howard, m. Lizzie Goodwin.
2. Mary Howard, m. Christopher Fiege. Two children.
3. Elizabeth Howard, m. David Hall. Two children.
4. Captain Madison, (Matt, Howard), m. Amelia Howard. Three children.

1. Sarah A. Howard, m. Mat Helms. Six children.

1. Dr. Tazewell Howard, m. Virginia Latham, of Tenn. One child.
2. Peter L. Howard, m. Isabel L. Howard. Eight children.
3. Dr. Thomas Henry Howard, m. Maud L. Howard, twin. Three children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Mary Howard and Christopher Fiege had 2 children: Willie, m. Rev. William Dyer, Roscoe, m. Mable Lyons.

Elizabeth Howard and David Hall had 2 children: Eugenia, m. Frank Surface, 1st, 2nd. m. T. Sexton, Eulalia, m. Edward Surface.

Captain Madison (Mat) Howard and Amelia Howard had 3 children: Mattie L., m. Wade T. Stump, Alma, m. J. Thomas Stuart, John, m. Minnie Greenwood.

Sarah A. Howard and Mat Helms had 6 children: Jacob T., m. Malinda Cannaday, Malinda, m. Thomas Cannaday; Thaddeus, James, Henry, Major.

Dr. Tazewell Howard and Virginia Latham had one child: Lillie, m. St. McLarin.

Peter L. Howard and Isabel L. Howard had 8 children: Hope, died age 5, Horatio, Peter L., Jr., Gertrude, m. D. R. Wood, Ola, m. David Briggs, Dr. Grover L., m. Mary Elizabeth Harkin, Maidai Ethel, m. W.O. Trenor, Annabelle, m. H. Carr, Cleveland, Ohio.

Dr. Thomas Henry Howard and Maud L. Howard had 3 children: Hunter C., Thomas Henry, Gretchen A., m. J.H. Munsey, son of Rev. I.N. Munsey.

Dr. Thomas Henry Howard, son of Major Howard and Caroline A. Latham-Howard, married Maud L. Howard, Sept. 19, 1884, was born in Floyd County, Dec. 7th, 1834, and died July 18, 1910.

His War Record and One Mysterious Case of His Surgery.

Dr. Thomas Henry Howard, Surgeon in the Confederate Army, received an Academic education, attending the Gannaway school at Floyd C.H. He graduated at the Jefferson Medical College in 1861, attended lectures at the University of New York and took a special course in the treatment of the ear, eye, and nose.

He entered service in the Civil War in the Spring of 1861. The citizens of Floyd Co., felt the need of his service back home and Jacob Harman, circulated a petition to have him returned to the County and sent it to the Sec. of War. He was discharged and returned home and practiced medicine for several months, feeling still a strong desire to assist in the great cause of the confederacy. He volunteered his service and went to Richmond, where he was appointed surgeon of different regiments one at a time. "I was at one time in

charge of a hospital in Front Royal, Va., and once surgeon in the 14th regiment Virginia Infantry, Barton's Brigade, Pickett's Division.

My first service after volunteering, I was detailed Surgeon to form a Camp Hospital, on the Mechancsville road, near Richmond, Va. I received many sick and wounded, but never lost one of them. The first battle I was in was at Drewry's Bluff, 15th day of May, 1862. I was in the battle of Seven Pines and Fair Oaks, May 31st, June 1st, 1862. I was in Longstreets corps, Pickett's Division, Armistead's Brigade, Gettysburg, July 1st and 2nd, —the bloodiest battle of all.

I was also at the battle of Cold Harbor, where 13,000 Federals were killed. They marched in on our breastworks at night then when Gen. Grant ordered another and the second charge, no man stirred. The morale of Lee's Army was never better than after this battle. The Confederate loss was only 750 men. From this battle we marched to Petersburg, Va., where I was seized with malaria and sent to a hospital in Richmond, Va., and was afterward sent to Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, as a convalescent."

After the close of the War between the States, Dr. Howard practiced his profession in his home county and, also; in the adjoining counties, the remainder of his active life. Naturally, he came across many peculiar cases of affliction, the most outstanding one was the case of Mrs. Leah Slusher, who before her marriage was Miss Leah Wood. Specnia of bone came into the cavity of her ears, at the age of 44 years, and the bones were removed with the aid of forceps, by Dr. Howard, upon an average of once in two weeks, for about four years, until he removed eleven hundred small bones; his widow; Mrs. Maud Howard, has the bones in a sealed bottle, as Dr. Howard placed them.

Only one of his children, the only daughter, Gretchen A. Howard, married. Mrs. Maud L. Howard, studied instrumental music at the Wesleyan Female Institute, Staunton, Va., and is an accomplished musician.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Gretchen A. Howard, m. Dec. 16, 1914, J.H. Munsey,

son of Rev. I. N. Munsey. Four children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Gretchen A. Howard and Rev. J.H. Munsey had 4 children: Mina Ray, born Nov. 2, 1916, Randolph Howard, born Oct. 4, 1918, Kinloch Lane, born March 23, 1920, Evelyn Howard, born Dec. 12, 1922.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Col. Joseph Howard, m. Ann Amanda Smith, Pittsylvania Co. Twelve children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Col. Joseph Howard and Ann Amanda Smith had 12 children: Homer W., m. Mattie Clements, Belle L., m. Peter Latham Howard, Judge Wallar L., m. Nannie Harman, Lillie Dale, m. Wilson Lawson, Asa F., m. Beulah Spencer, Albert Tappe, m. Minnie Ella Simmons, Maud L., m. Dr. Thomas Henry Howard, Carrie Augusta, m. Capt. F.O. Dobyns, Pattie L., m. Walter S. Tipton, India A., m. Edward W. Early, Brown Gratton, m. Katherine Sutherland, Lottie, died age 6 years.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Homer W. Howard, m. Mattie Clements. Two children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Homer W. Howard and Mattie Clements had 2 children: Bessie, m. _____, Joseph, deceased.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

4. Lillie Dale Howard, m. Wilson Lawson. Five children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Lillie Dale Howard and Wilson Lawson had 5 children: Lena, High School Teacher, Harry, m. Effie Proffitt, Lottie, m. _____Tullah, Nettie, m. Rev. R.B. Platt, Annie Howard, m. _____Barnard.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Harry Lawson, m. Effie Proffit. Four children.
3. Lottie Lawson, m. _____Tullah. Two children.
4. Nettie Lawson, m. Rev. R.B. Platt. Two children.
5. Annie Howard Lawson, m. _____Barnard. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Harry Lawson and Effie Proffit had 4 children: Leland, m. _____, Sue, Greene, Joseph.

Lottie Lawson and _____Tullah had 2 children: Lillie Dale, "Billy."

Nettie Lawson and Rev. R.B. Platt had 2 children: Bob, Joe.

Annie Howard Lawson and ___ Barnard had 2 children: Ragan, Baby.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

3. Judge Waller L. Howard, born April 4, 1854 (died March 15, 1910) m. Feb. 8, 1882, Nannie Harman, daughter of Major William Harvey Harman. Nine children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Judge Walter L. Howard and Nannie Harman had 9 children: Virginia Harman, m. Dr. Samuel Griggs Jett, Carlotta Lee, m. Frederick Stigleman Hoback, Mary Amanda, m. Hon. Samuel Greene Proffitt, Waller Lane, Jr., m. Lucy Stump, William Joseph, born May 1, 1891, died Oct. 30, 1923, Nan Lucille, born Feb. 9, 1893, (died Oct. 16, 1916), Katherine, m. Atty. Henry G. Shores, Elizabeth Sutherland, m. Dr. Miles Glenn Conduff, Sue Phlegar, m. F. Patterson Priffitt, soldier 1st. 2nd. Dr. John Hester, of Reidsville, N.C.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Virginia Harman Howard, born Dec. 2, 1883, m. Dr. Samuel Griggs Jett. One daughter.
2. Charlotta Lee Howard, born Nov. 5, 1885, m. Frederick Stigleman Hoback. Four children.
3. Mary Amanda Howard, born April 26, 1887, m. Hon. Samuel Greene Proffitt. No children.
4. Waller Lane Howard, Jr., born June 2, 1889, (died Oct. 20, 1923) m. Lucy Stump. Two children.
7. Katherine Howard, born Sept. 26, 1895, m. Atty. Henry G. Shores. Two children.
8. Elizabeth Sutherland Howard, born May 9, 1897, m. Dr. Miles Glenn Conduff. Three children.
9. Sue Phlegar Howard, born Nov.5, 1900, m. F. Patterson Proffitt, World War Soldier. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Virginia Harman Howard and Dr. Samuel Griggs Jett had one daughter: Virginia Howard.

Charlotta Lee Howard and Frederick Stigleman Hoback had 4 children: Frederick Lane, Waller Howard, Nancy Harman, William Joseph.

Waller Lane Howard, Jr., and Lucy Stump had 2 children: Waller Lane, III, Nan.

Katherine Howard and Atty. Henry G. Shores had 2 children: Prentiss, Dorothy Louise.

Elizabeth Sutherland Howard and Dr. Miles Glenn Conduff had 3 children: Miles Glenn, Jr., born Aug. 7, 1918, died July 23, 1930, Joseph Howard, Elizabeth Sutherland.

Judge Waller Lane Howard, Sr., politician lawyer and jurist, handsome and affable, of fine physique and brilliant mind, was an outstanding citizen of Southwest Virginia.

He was graduated at V.M.I. winning a gold medal and afterwards took a degree in the Richmond Law College, and was awarded a prize of $30.00 for oratory. He was judge of the Floyd County Court for eighteen years and presided over the Courts of Carroll, Patrick and Franklin Counties at different times and never had one of his decisions reversed.

William Joseph Howard, son of Judge Waller Lane Howard, Sr., was a World War soldier and served as top sergeant in Battery F. 111th Field Artillery, 29th Division, U.S.A. He was one of the first volunteers from Floyd County; was in service twenty-three months--eleven months overseas.

Young Howard's commanding officer—Capt. Letcher, said of him: "If I had been asked to choose a typical American soldier my choice would have been Sergeant Howard."

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

7. Carrie Augusta Howard, twin of Maud L. Howard, m. Capt. F.O. Dobyns. Three children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Carrie Augusta Howard and Capt. T.O. Dobyns had 3 children: Maud, m. Kyle Roop, Joseph Frazier, m. Mary Winter,

Alice Howard, m. Loring R. Kenley.
FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)
1. Maudie Dobyns (deceased) m. Kyle Roop. No children.
2. Joseph Frazier Dobyns, m. Jan. 24, 1920, Mary Winter. Floyd H.S. Teacher. Two children.
3. Alice Howard Dobyns, m. Loring R. Kenley, World War Soldier. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Joseph Frazier Dobyns and Mary Winter had 2 children: Annie Catherine, born May 14, 1921, Joseph Frazier, Jr., born May 9, 1923.

Alice Howard Dobyns and Loring R. Kenley had 2 children: Janis Dobyns, Loring R. Jr.

Mrs. Carrie Augusta-Howard-Dobyns, was graduated from Wesleyan Female Institute, Staunton, Va., in instrumental music, won her diploma under the instructions of E. Louis Ide, German Prof.

She was the first full graduate of music from Floyd County, Va., and won the Star medal in vocal music, she has also composed several pieces of music—one of her most successful waltzes dedicated to her daughter, Maud, is "The Blue Ridge Echo," "Among the Roses," her favorite piano waltz is, also, used in our cities as Band music.

Capt. F.O. Dobyns, left Floyd County in Dr.C.M. Stigleman's Company, for service in the Civil War. He was in Co. A. 24th Va., Infantry; was at one time captured, and in prison at Point Lookout where he suffered the agonies of starvation.

World War Record of Joseph Frazier Dobyns, Jr.

Grade—Sergeant.

Enlisted Aug. 5, 1917, Richmond, Va. _____serving in first enlisted period at date of discharge—Appointed Sergeant S.O. 102, June 3, 1918.

Expedition H.E.F. June 28, 1918 to May 25, 1919.

Character--Excellent.

1293887 Sergeant, Battery F. III F.A.

Blue eyes, Light hair, 6 ft. 2 in tall.
Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., June 2, 1919.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Albert Tappe Howard, born May 4, 1862, died Monday a.m. July 9, 1934, m. March 6, 1888, Minnie Ella Simmons, born June 19, 1870. Six children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Albert Tappe Howard and Minnie Ella Simmons had 6 children: Lamar, born Nov. 19, 1888; died July 4, 1889, Claude Swanson, m. Elizabeth Courtney, of Clendenin, W. Va., Joseph Lane, born Oct. 15, 1893, died Aug. 14, 1924. Glenn William, born Aug. 29, 1896, Mary Ella, m. Rev. Henry Rufus Poole, Kent Simmons, born March 26, 1904.

Albert Tappe Howard was a large land owner and at present the largest stock raiser in the county. While he was charitable towards other denominations, he was the only one of the Howard family that has clung to the faith of his forefathers. He was a member of the West Fork Primitive Baptist Church.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Claude Swanson Howard, born March 5, 1890, m. Elizabeth Courtney. No children.

5. Mary Ella Howard born Dec. 18, 1899, m. 1925, Rev. Henry Rufus Poole, Presbyterian Minister, Mocksville, N.C. Three children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Mary Ella Howard and Rev. Henry Rufus Poole had 3 children: Mary Margaret, born June 6, 1926, Sutton, W. Va., Henry Joe, born May 17, 1930, Rocky Point, N.C., Marilynn, born Jan. 21, 1933.

Claude Swanson Howard, was educated at Oxford Academy, Floyd H.S. and Richmond College, Va. Was connected with U.S. Steel Corporation, W. Va., and at present in Automobile business Williamson Road, Roanoke, Va.

Joseph Lane Howard, was graduated from Floyd H.S., 1909, Fork Union Military Academy, 1914; Washington and Lee, 1917 with the degree LLD. He was admitted to

the Virginia bar, July 1917, the first World War Volunteers from Floyd Co., at Fort Meyer, Aug. 1917, he was commissioned 2nd Lieut., and assigned to an infantry regiment, in following Dec. then transferred to Camp Lee and became 2nd Lieut., in the 155 Depot Brigade; later went to Camp Perry, O. and entered the competition for individual pistol Championship of the U.S.A. and tied with others for fourth place.

He was promoted to 1st Lieut. and transferred to the 97th Div. stationed at Camp Cody, Deming, New Mexico; this division, having been in preparation for service in Siberia, when the signing of the Armistice necessitated cancellation of orders for this service. Dec. 1918 Lieut. Howard, was transferred to the war prison barracks, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. and there continued in service as acting judge advocate until Oct. 22, 1919 when he received his honorable discharge at Camp Dix, N.J.

He became a member of the law firm of Lassiter and Drewry, Petersburg, Va., remaining with the firm one year, then opened his own office and practiced law three years at Norton, Va. He was commander of Norton Post No. 143, of the American Legion in 1923.

Mary Ella Howard, student at Floyd H.S., Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va. (now M.B. College) 1917-1921, English Course graduate, won the medal in English Composition, also, several prizes for poetry, attended the Assembly Training School, Richmond, Va., 1923-24.

Glenn William Howard, attended Fork Union Military Academy, Staunton Military Academy, Washington and Lee University, University of Va., and Richmond Medical College, was in training at Camp Lee, Va., when the Armistice was signed.

Kent Simmons Howard, was graduated from Floyd H.S. 1923, student at Augusta Military Academy, William and Mary College, University of W. Va., and Richmond Medical College.

His father's health being impaired, he remains at home as business associate.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Brown Gratton Howard, son of Col. Joseph Lane Howard, born April 2, 1867, m. Katherine Sutherland, daughter of Capt. William H. Sutherland, Hillsville, Va. Two children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Brown Gratton Howard and Katherine Sutherland had 2 children: Brown Gratton, Jr., m. Alice Katherine Smith, Leo Sutherland, m. Evelyn Virginia Gerald.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Brown Gratton Howard, Jr., born May 2, 1899, m. Alice Katherine Smith. Three children.

2. Leo Sutherland Howard, born Sept. 23, 1901, m. Evelyn Virginia Gerald.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Brown Gratton Howard, Jr. and Alice Katherine Smith had 3 children: Katherine Sutherland, born May 9, 1926, William (Billy) Joseph, born Nov. 17, 1927, Brown Gratton, III, born August 24, 1930.

Brown Gratton Howard, Sr., in his youth was a student of Rev. John Kellogg Harris, Oxford, Academy, Floyd, Va., he completed a four year term at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., and was graduated at the University of Virginia, Charlottsville, Va. He is a Mason and has practiced law at Floyd, Va., since his graduation.

Brown Gratton Howard, Jr., received his education at Floyd High School, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va. and Washington and Lee University; Lexington, Va. He is an Attorney at Law, having been admitted to the Bar July 15, 1925, at Floyd, Va. He is a member of the Floyd Masonic Lodge A.F. and A.M.; No. 329, also of the following orders: Odd Fellows Lodge I.O.O.F, No. 202, D.D.G.M. 1933, Moose, Southwest Virginia Lodge, L.O.O.M. No. 394; Royal Arch Mason, member of Peyton Coles Chapter, R.A.M. No. 27, Member Council, town of Floyd, Va., 1932—3—4; Delegate to the National Democratic Convention, Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1932, when Franklin D. Roosevelt, was nominated for presidency.

Leo Sutherland Howard was a student at the Floyd High School, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg, Va., Roanoke College, Salem, Va., and finished at Washington and Lee, Lexington, Va. He is an Attorney at Law, East Radford, Va., having been admitted to the Bar July 15, 1926. He is a Mason—member of Floyd Lodge, A.F. and A.M. No. 329, a Royal Arch Mason, member Peyton Coles Chapter R.A.M. No. 27.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Rhoda Howard, m. Atty. Watt Shelton. Three children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Rhoda Howard and Atty. Watt Shelton had 3 children: Ella, m. Alvie Dubose, Mary Dillard, m. Frank Perley, Watt, m. Arthur Akers.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Ella Shelton, m. Alvie Dubose. One daughter.
2. Mary Dillard Shelton, m. Frank Perley. Four children. Charlottesville, Va.
3. Watt Shelton, m. Arthur Akers. One son.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Ella Shelton and Alvie Dubose had one daughter: Ellen.

Mary Dillard Shelton and Frank Perley had 4 children: James Franklin, Watt Shelton, Kate, Ellen Howard.
Watt Shelton and Arthur Akers had one son: Arthur, Jr.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Mary Abigail Howard, born Sept. 8, 1841, m. Atty. J. Luke Tompkins. Seven children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Mary Abigail Howard and Atty. J. Luke Tompkins had 7 children: Mary Stuart, born June 6, 1861, Atty. William D., m. Mrs. Sallie Green Johnson, Howard, m. Daisy Sheltman, Samuel Ward, m. Nell Harrison, 1st. Mrs. Annie Dobyns Reynolds, 2nd, Roscoe F., m. India Edwards, Dr. Wythe, m. Myrtle Cunningham, Katherine, born July 29, 1875.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. William D. Tompkins, Atty., born July 8, 1863, m.

Mrs. Sallie Green Johnson, Hillsville, Va. Five children.
3. Samuel Ward Tompkins, Atty., born May 30, 1866, m. 1st. Nell Harrison, Auxvasse, Mo., 2nd Mrs. Annie Dobyns Reynolds. No children.
4. Howard M. Tompkins, Atty., born Nov. 21, 1867, (died Dec. 4, 1922) m. Daisy Sheltman. No children.
5. Roscoe F. Tompkins, Atty., born March 22, 1871, (died Aug. 30, 1926) m. India Edwards. No children.
6. Dr. G. Wythe Tompkins, born Sept. 9, 1873, (died Feb. 28, 1933) m. Myrtle Cunningham, Memphis Tenn. Two children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

William D. Tompkins and Sallie Green Johnson had 5 children: Alpha H. Johnson, m. J.W. Tipton, Katherine, m. J. Kent Early, Ellen, m. H.E. Apperson, J.L. Atty., Hillsville, Va., Elizabeth.

Dr. G. Wythe Tompkins and Myrtle Cunningham had 2 children: George Wythe, Coeburn, Va., James Cunningham, Coeburn, Va.

Capt. James Luke Tompkins, who married Mary Abigail Howard, was born in Bedford County, Sept. 21, 1834, the son of Dr. Daniel and Lydia Headen Tompkins. He began the practice of law April 23, 1857, and continued in this profession until his death, which occurred August 12, 1907. He married Mary Abigail Howard, Nov. 1, 1859. (She died May 20, 1911). He was mustered into service in the Confederate Army under Gen. Jubal A. Early at Lynchburg, Va., June 11, 1861 as third lieutenant of Company B. 42, Regiment, Virginia Volunteers and served in the Northwest Campaign under Gen. Lee and afterwards in the Div. and corps commanded by Stonewall Jackson, Edward Johnson and R.S. Ewell rising to the rank of captain and commanding and surrendering his regiment at Appomattox, Va. He was judge advocate of Gordon's division tribute to his skill as a lawyer and fidelity as a soldier.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Willie Fiege, m. Rev. William Dyer. Three sons.

2. Roscoe Fiege, m. Mabel Lyons. One son.
1. Mattie L. Howard, m. Wade T. Stump. Six children.
2. Alma Howard, m. J. Thomas Stuart. Two children.
3. John Howard, m. Minnie Greenwood. Two children.
1. Jacob Helms, m. Malinda Cannaday. One son.
2. Malinda Helms, m. Thomas Cannaday. Five children.
4. Gertrude Howard, m. D.R. Wood.
5. Ola Howard, m. David Briggs.
6. Dr. Grover L. Howard, m. Mary Elizabeth Harkins. Two sons.
8. Annabelle Howard, m. H. Carr, Cleveland, Ohio.

FIFTH GENERATION (Marriages and Children)

Willie Fiege and Rev. William Dyer had 3 sons: Harold, Marion, William Dyer.

Roscoe Fiege and Mabel Lyons had one son: Stanley Lyons.

Mattie L. Howard and Wade T. Stump had 6 children: Willie, m. Thomas Smith, Alma, m. Glen Carden, Annie, m. Everett Dulaney, Howard, m. Grace Smith, Lucy Claire, m. Waller L. Howard, Ernest, m. Cecil Ratliff.

Alma Howard and J. Thomas Stuart had 2 children: Bessie, m. B.Y. Thompson, May, m. Ernest Gray.

John Howard and Minnie Greenwood had 2 children: Eugene Howard, James Howard.

Jacob Helms and Malinda Cannaday had one son: G. Frank, m. Carrie Dobyns.

Malinda Helms and Thomas Cannaday had 5 children: Minnie F., Sarah A., Marks H., India V., Thaddeus.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

3. Amelia Howard, m. Capt. Madison "Mat" Howard. Three children.
4. William Ira Howard, m. Josephine Howell, daughter of Pleasant Howell. Four children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Amelia Howard and Capt. Madison "Mat" Howard had 3

children: Mattie L., m. Wade T. Stump, Alma, m. J. Thomas Stuart, John, m. Minnie Greenwood, Nebraska.

William Ira Howard and Josephine Howell had 4 children: William Fred Howard, Cleburn, Texas, Charley Alphonso Howard, Gainesville, Texas, Burt Graham Howard, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. Eula Howard Hayes, Roanoke, Va.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. William Fred Howard, m. Lula Peters Howard. Two children.
2. Lula Graham Hayes, m. Jno. W. Hayes. Three children.
3. Burt Graham Howard, m. Etta Howard. One son.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

William Fred Howard and Lula Peters Howard had 2 children: William Roscoe Howard, Bellville, Texas, Mrs. Esther Howard Brewer, Dallas, Texas.

Lula Graham Hayes and Jno. W. Hayes had 3 children: Albert Hayes, Roanoke, Va., Selma Hayes, Roanoke, Va., Willie Hayes, Roanoke, Va.

Burt Graham Howard and Etta Howard had one son: Raymond Howard, Chicago, Ill.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Esther Howard Brewer, m. Thomas H. Brewer. Three children.

1. Bessie Stuart, m. B.Y. Thompson. One child.
2. Mary Stuart, m. Ernest Gray, Two children.
1. Willie Stump, m. Thomas Smith. Nine children.
2. Alma Stump, m. Glen Carden. Four children.
3. Annie Stump, m. Everett Dulaney. Two children.
4. Howard Stump, m. Grace Smith. Three children.
5. Lucy Claire Stump, m. Waller L. Howard, son of Judge Waller L. and Nan Harman Howard. Two children.
6. Earnest Stump, m. Cecil Ratliff. One son.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Esther Howard Brewer and Thomas H. Brewer had 3 children: Thomas H. Brewer, Jr., Dallas Texas, Doris Brewer, Dallas Texas, Joe Hutch Brewer, Dallas Texas.

Bessie Stuart and B.Y. Thompson had one child: Vera.

Mary Stuart and Ernest Gray had 2 children: Marie Moore, Joseph.

Willie Stump and Thomas Smith had 9 children: Lucille, m. David Doyle, Lillian, Hugh, Alfred, Wilton, Ernest, Frances, Margaret, Kathleen.

Alma Stump and Glen Carden had 4 children: Walter, m. Mable Kirner, Howard, deceased, Stanley, m. May Stump, Helen.

Annie Stump and Everett Dulaney had 2 children: Mattie, Wade.

Howard Stump and Grace Smith had 3 children: Howard, III, Mable, Annie Lee.

Lucy Claire Stump and Waller L. Howard had 2 children: Waller Lane, III, born May 3, 1917, Nan Lucille, born Oct. 31, 1922.

Earnest Stump and Cecil Ratliff had one son: Allen.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Walter Carden, m. Mable Kirkner. One daughter.
2. Stanley Carden, m. May Stump. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Walter Carden and Mable Kirkner had one daughter. Betty.

Stanley Carden and May Stump had 2 children: Stanley, III, Dorothy.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Sallie Banks, m. John Treadwell Cannaday. Three children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sallie Banks and John Treadwell Cannaday had 3 children: Hattie died in early womanhood, Lizzie, died in her "teens" Hughes Dillar, m. Mary Malinda (Linnie) Shelor.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Hughes Dillard Cannaday, m. Mary Malinda "Linnie" Shelor daughter of Wm. Marion Shelor. One daughter.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Hughes Dillard Cannaday and Mary Malinda "Linnie" Shelor had one daughter: Sallie Luvenia, m. Leroy Ross.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Sallie Luvenia Cannaday, m. Leroy Ross. Four children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sallie Luvenia Cannaday and Leroy Ross had 4 children: Mary Iva, Edward Lee, Jean Cannaday, Sallie Ruth, born Aug. 20, 1933.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

2. Polly Banks, m. Washington "Watt" Huff. Five children.
3. Peter Banks, m. Eliza Leftwich. Six children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Polly Banks and Washington "Watt" Huff had 5 children: Peter Fernando, m. Ardella Woolwine, Oscar, m. Ruth Woolwine, Thomas H. "Fult", m. Lizzie Huff, Frank, m. Dora Alice Shelor, Eliza, m. W. Scott Norris, Baltimore, Md.

Peter Banks and Eliza Leftwich had 6 children: Florence, Minnie, Thomas, Hallie, Laura, Lizzie.

The families of Polly and Peter Banks are completed in the Banks record of this book.

Peter Banks was a student at Emory and Henry College and was graduated at the University of Va. He was attorney at law and commonwealths Attorney at Floyd C.H. Va., and resided in this town; afterwards moved with his family to Texas.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

2. Col. Asa Howard, m. Mrs. Ellen Helms Headen, Dr. John Headen's widow. Three Howard children. Two Headen children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Marriages and Children)

Col. Asa Howard and Mrs. Ellen Helms Headen had 3 chil-

dren: Laura, m. Capt. Peter F. Shelton, Charles Albert, m. Lizzie Earles, of Ill., Ellen Adelaide, m. Judge W. D. Vaughan. Mrs. Ellen Helms Headen, children by previous marriage, were: Rosa, m. Major Henry Lane, Capt. John W., m. Addie Hylton.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Laura Howard, m. Capt. Peter F. Shelton. Five children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Marriages and Children)

Laura Howard and Capt. Peter F. Shelton had 5 children: Lucy, m. John Lawrence, Harry, m. _____, Thomas, m. Dolie Kitterman, Morris ("Crap"), m. _____, Magdalene, m. Howard Cannaday.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Lucy Shelton, m. John Lawrence. One child.
2. Harry Shelton, m. Eloise _____. One daughter.
3. Thomas Shelton, m. Dolie Kitterman. One child.
4. Morris "Crap" Shelton, m. _____. No children.
5. Magdalene Shelton, m. Howard Cannaday. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Lucy Shelton and John Lawrence had one child: Infant, died.

Harry Shelton and Eloise _____one daughter. Judith, m. _____.

Thomas Shelton and Dolie Kitterman had one child: Elizabeth, "Betsy."

Magdalene Shelton and Howard Cannaday had 2 children: Magdalene Howard, died young, Ruth.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Charles Albert Howard, (son of Col. Asa and Mrs. Ellen Helms-Headen Howard), m. Lizzie Earles, of Illinois. Four children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Charles Albert Howard and Lizzie Earles had 4 children: Asa W., m. Ruth Samuels, Bluefield, W. Va., Clarence A., m. Mamie Lawrence, Mary Ellen, m. William Hughes Clark, Dennis L., m. Elizabeth Welch, Monmouth, Ill.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Asa W. Howard, born Jan. 5, 1874 in Hancock Co., Ill., m. Ruth Samuels. Five children.
2. Clarence A. Howard, born Aug. 23, 1875, in Hancock Co., Ill., m. March 16, 1898, Mamie Lawrence, daughter of James E. and Elizabeth Stuart Lawrence. Three children.
3. Mary Ellen Howard, m. William Hughes Clark. Four children. (Also in Jefferson Record)
4. Dennis L. Howard, born Nov. 1881, Floyd Co., Va., m. Elizabeth Welch. Residents of Ill. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Asa W. Howard and Ruth Samuels had 5 children: Ruth, Dorothy, m. _____, Katheryn, m. William Goodlow, Charles, m. _____, Jean Page.

Clarence A. Howard and Mamie Lawrence had 3 children: Dr. Edgar P., m. Katheryn Wilson, Roy C., m. Frances Aguly, Mildred.

Mary Ellen Howard and William Hughes Clark had 4 children: Hughes, Ellen, m. Brent A. Angel, Mary Howard, Charles.

Dennis L. Howard and Elizabeth Welch had 2 children: Charles A., m. _____, Andrew W.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Dorothy Howard, m. _____. No children.
3. Katheryn Howard, m. William Goodlow. One daughter.
4. Charles Howard, m. _____. No children.
1. Dr. Edgar P. Howard, born Feb. 6, 1901, Floyd Co., Va., m. June 1925, Kathryn Wilson. One child.
2. Roy C. Howard, born Dec. 28, 1902, Floyd Co., Va., m. July 1926, Frances Aguly. Six children.
2. Ellen Clark, m. Brent Angel.
1. Charles A. Howard, son of Dennis L. Howard Monmouth, Ill., m. _____.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Katheryn Howard and William Goodlow had one daughter: June S.

FIFTH GENERATION (Female)

1. Ada W. Howard, born Jan. 3, 1874 in Hancock Co., Ala., m. Fred Samuels. Five children.

2. Clarence A. Howard, born Aug. 23, 1877, in Hancock Co., Ala., m. March 19, 1898, Maria Lawrence, daughter of James E. and Julia Ann Scott Lawrence. Three children.

3. Mary Ellen Howard, m. William Edgar Clark. Four children. (Also in Jefferson County)

4. Joseph E. Howard, born Nov. 1881, Hancock Co., Ala., m. Elizabeth Weldon. Husband of Ill. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Mary)

Ada W. Howard and Fred Samuels had 3 children: Fred, m. _____ Blackburn; m. William Crawford; Clarence, m. _____ Ivey; Ross.

Clarence A. Howard and Maria Lawrence had 3 children: Ethel Lawrence, m. Theodore Wilson, Dr. C., m. Frances Andy; Mildred.

Mary Ellen Howard and William Edgar Clark had 4 children: Virginia Ellen, m. Moses [illegible], Mary Frances, Charles Edgar.

Edgar E. Howard and Elizabeth Weldon had 2 children: Charles A., m. _____, Andrew W.

SIXTH GENERATION (Female)

6. Dorothy Howard, m. _____ No children.

7. Lucille Howard, m. William Crawford. One daughter.

8. Charlie Howard, m. _____. No children.

1. Dr. Elmer E. Howard, Jr. Pres. S. Univ. Alpha Co., Ala., m. Ann Hill. Eleven children.

2. Mrs. C. Howard, Jan. Tex. 22, 1913, Floyd Co., Ala., m. July 1930, Thomas Hardy. Six children.

3. Lulu Clark, m. Jesse Angel.

4. Charlie C. Howard, m. Queen E. Howard Blackmon, Ala., m.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Mary)

Andrew Howard and William Crawford had one daughter, Joy.

Dr. Edgar P. Howard and Kathryn Wilson had one child: Martha Jane.

Roy C. Howard and Frances Aguly had 6 children: Roy F., Charles L., Barbara, Agnes M., Alice, Joseph A.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

3. Ellen Adelaide Howard, born Feb. 2, 1867, (died Oct. 29, 1918), m. Oct. 6, 1874, Judge William Dennis Vaughan, born May 31, 1848, (died March 18, 1932). Ten children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Ellen Adelaide Howard and Judge William Dennis Vaughan had 10 children: Katherine Lane, m. Oscar Taylor Wright, George Dennis, m. H. Lillian Cason, Richmond, Va., Elvira Anne, born Oct. 1, 1879, at "Zionia" Floyd County Va., Asa Clement, born Aug 4, 1881, died Jan. 5, 1924, Charles Albert Howard, m. Lucy Carty, William Dennis, Jr., m. Sallie Royster, Phlegar, born May 24, 1888, died May 29, 1888, Archibald, m. Beulah Slusher, James Dupuy, m. Melissa Hall, Peter Shelton, m. Jewel Montague Asbury.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Katherine Lane Vaughan, born Sept. 15, Rose Hill, Va., m. in the Executive Mansion, Richmond, Va. Oscar Taylor Wright. Four children.

2. George Dennis Vaughan, born Aug. 14, 1877, Rose Hill, Floyd Co., Va., m. H. Lillian Carson, Oct. 23, 1907. Three children.

5. Charles Albert Howard Vaughan, born April 20, 1883, (died Feb. 27, 1919) m. March 28, 1906, Lucy Carty. One daughter.

6. William Dennis Vaughan, born Dec. 10, 1885, died in Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1918, m. Nov. 17, 1917, Sallie Royster, Townesville, N.C. One son.

8. Archibald Vaughan, born June 17, 1889, m. Oct. 18, 1916, Beulah Slusher. Six children. All born at the Vaughan home "Zionia."

9. James Dupuy Vaughan, born March 18, 1892, m. Feb. 21, 1912. Melissa Hall. Three children.

10. Peter Shelton Vaughan, born April 2, 1898, m. Jewel Montague Asbury. One son.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Katherine Lane Vaughan and Oscar Taylor Wright had 4 children: Katherine Vaughan, m. Martin Harris White, Elizabeth Howard, m. Channing O. Davis, Oscar Taylor, Jr., born Feb. 25, 1908 died in infancy, Roberta Dennis, born July 11, 1910; in Washington, D.C.

George Dennis Vaughan and H. Lillian Carson had 3 children: Mary Howard, m. James Adam Ulmer, of Ohio, George Dennis, II, born July 21, 1912, Richmond, Va., Young Medical student, Jane Cason, born Oct. 27, 1916, Huntington, W. Va.

Charles Albert Howard Vaughan and Lucy Carty had one daughter: Virginia Howard, born May 21, 1912, Princeton, W. Va.

William Dennis Vaughan and Sallie Royster had one son: William Dennis, III, born Feb. 14, 1919 at Townsville, N.C.

Archibald Vaughan and Beulah Slusher had 6 children: Margaret Anne (Peggy Anne), born Aug. 15, 1917, Archibald, Jr., born Feb. 26, 1919, Charles Howard, born June 12, 1920, died in infancy, Clem Slusher, born May 11, 1921, Maurice Hamner, born Dec. 10, 1925, William Dennis, born Nov. 7, 1928.

James Dupuy Vaughan and Melissa Hall had 3 children: James' Oscar, born in Floyd County, Va., Reva Howard, born in Miami, Fla., Lawrence Hall, born in Miami, Fla.

Peter Shelton Vaughan and Jewel Montague Asbury had one son: Peter Shelton, II, born May 4, 1925, Huntington, W. Va.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Katherine Vaughan Wright, born Sept. 24, 1903 in Washington, D.C., m. May 5, 1928, Martin Harris White, Philadelphia, Pa.

2. Elizabeth Howard Wright, born Aug. 24, 1906, Washington, D.C., m. Channing Osomus Davis. One son.
1. Mary Howard Vaughan, born Aug. 8, 1908, m. James Adam Ulmer. One son.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Elizabeth Howard Wright and Channing Osomus Davis had one son: Channing Osomus Davis, II, born July 26, 1933—the youngest child's name in the Howard Record.

Mary Howard Vaughan and James Adam Ulmer had one son: James Adam, Jr., born April 12, 1931, Bucyrus, Ohio.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Rosa Headen, m. Maj. Henry Lane. Two children.
2. Capt. John W. Headen, m. Addie Hylton, daughter of Bryant Hylton. Five children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Rosa Headen and Maj. Henry Lane had 2 children: Kittie, m. Rev. Wade Thompson, 1st m. Robert Ellis, 2nd, Elk Park, N.C., Dr. Giles Cook, m. _____.

Capt. John W. Headen and Addie Hylton had 5 children: Clarence E., m. Hattie Virginia Davis, Nancy Ellen, m. Walter Lucas Scott, Rosa Lee, m. Thomas Monroe Hiltzheimer, Laura Adelaide, m. William Paxton Skidmore, Charles H., m. Alverta Maude Phelps.

Captain John W. Headen, was son of Dr. John Headen and was Captain in the Civil War, of Company Picketts Division, Longstreets Corps Company A., Virginia Regiment. He unfortunately lost one eye at Gettysburg. He and his lovable wife lived in the Falling Branch vicinity, where he taught the public school for eighteen years. He was Sunday School Supt. leader of the weekly prayer meeting and a Charter Member of the Temperance Lodge. He and family moved to Roanoke City, where he and Mrs. Headen died and are buried. Captain Headen was educated at the University of Virginia.

July the fourth 1933, the Headen children, their husbands and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren were

guests of the Falling Branch Scholars, on the old schoolhouse ground, where a large crowd assembled. All of the addresses delivered eulogized our beloved Christian Leader.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Clarence Ernest Headen, born Nov. 15, 1867, Floyd Co., Va. (died Asheville, N.C., July 24, 1901), m. Dec. 30, 1888, Hattie Virginia Davis. Two children.
2. Nancy Ellen Headen, born Jan. 18, 1871, Floyd Co., Va., m. Oct. 24, 1899, Walter Lucas Scott, born Oct. 7, 1876. Three children.
3. Rosa Lee Headen, born Dec. 17, 1874, died Sept. 16, 1933, m. Feb. 24, 1898, Thomas Monroe Hiltzheimer, born Dec. 16, 1874, Richmond, Va. No children.
4. Charles Henry Headen, born Sept. 19, 1878, Floyd Co., Va., m. Jan. 4, 1904, Alverta Maude Phelps, born June 7, 1882, Boone Mill, Va. Died Aug. 22, 1932, Roanoke, Va. One son.
5. Laura Adelaide Headen, born July 19, 1884, Floyd Co., Va., m. June 25, 1907, William Paxton Skidmore, Buchanan, Va. Two children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Clarence Ernest Headen and Hattie Virginia Davis had 2 children: Ethel Virginia, m. Dr. Julian Rush Sutton, John Ernest, m. _____.

Nancy Ellen Headen and Walter Lucas Scott had 3 children: Edythe Headen, born Sept. 1902, graduated R.M.W.C. 1921—A.B., m. William Lee Darnell, Hon. Walter Harold, born June 6, 1902—VPI and WLU--1924—LLB., m. Maybelle Louise Suthers, Ralph Lucas, born Jan. 20, 1905, educated at VPI and WLU—1925, A.B.—WLU 1926, M.A.—Harvard U. 1929 A.M.

Charles Henry Headen and Alverta Maude Phelps had one son: Thomas Henry, born April 13, 1908.

Laura Adelaide Headen and William Paxton Skidmore had 2 children: Dorothy Headen, m. John Luther Teaford, Margaret Lee, born Dec. 14, 1912.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Ethel Virginia Headen, born June 3, 1891, Elk Park, N.C., m. Feb. 10, 1910, Julian Rush Sutton, died Oct. 13, 1917. Four children.

2. John Ernest Headen, born June 1895, m. _____.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Ethel Virginia Headen and Julian Rush Sutton had 4 children: Ben Headen, m. Hattie Sue Sutton, Elizabeth Kathleen, born Oct. 22, 1913, Rosemond Kyle, born Aug. 12, 1914, Leslie Anne, born Feb. 12, 1916.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Edythe Headen Scott, born Sept. 9, 1900, Roanoke, Va., m. Dec. 25, 1923, William Lee Darnell. Two children.

2. Hon. Walter Harold Scott, born June 6, 1902, Roanoke, Va., m. March 12, 1932, Maybelle Louise Southers.

1. Dorothy Headen Skidmore, born Oct. 20, 1909, Buchanan, Va., m. Nov. 17, 1932, John Luther Teaford.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Edythe Headen and William Lee Darnell had 2 children: William Headen, born May 14, 1925, Roanoke, Va., Walter Thomas, born Aug. 29, 1931, Harrisonburg, Va.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Ben Headen Sutton, born April 1, 1911, m. July 10, 1932, Hattie Sue Sutton. One child.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Ben Headen Sutton and Hattie Sue Sutton had one child: Sue Headen born April 21, 1933.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Kittie Lane, m. Rev. Wade Thompson. No children. M. 2nd Robert Ellis. Four children.

2. Dr. Cook Lane, m. _____ Ball. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Kittie Lane and Robert Ellis had 4 children: Roslyn died in infancy, Giles Lane, m. Mamie Meadors, Harry, m. Kathleen Goodman, Robert Jr.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Noah B. Moore, m. Artemensa Hall, 1st. Seven children. 2nd m. Jane Harbor Prillaman. Seven children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Noah B. Moore and Artemensa Hall had 7 children: Nancy,

m. Harvey Gray, Martha, m. John Williams, Emeline, m. James Sowers, Sarah Margaret, m. James Lemons, Clementine, m. Ogden Williams, Isaac, m. Mollie Altizer, David, m. _____. Noah B. Moore and Jane Harbor Prillaman had 7 children: Ellen, m. Alfred Nixon, Amelia m. Andrew Martin, Laura, m. George Simmons, Eugenia, m. Thomas Huff, Annabel, m. Luther Blackwell, Dolly, m. Luther Jones, Samuel, m. Eliza Naff.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Martha I. Moore, m. John Williams. Nine children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Martha I. Moore and John Williams had 9 children: Joseph N., m. Lillie Via, Jessie D., m. Julia M. Goodykoontz, Jerome E., m. Nettie Trusler, Isaac A., m. Alma Williams, Purse, m. Willie Winter, Maude M., m. Fred Agnew, Peter D., m. Emma Dent, Frank C., m. Sadie Robertson, John Wiley.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Joseph N. Williams, m. Lillie Via. Seven children.
2. Jessie D. Williams, born Nov. 7, 1872, m. Sept. 27, 1893, Julia M. Goodykoontz, born Sept. 12, 1877. Ten children.
3. Jerome E. Williams, m. Nettie Trusler. Five children.
4. Isaac A. Williams, m. Alma Williams. Six children.
5. Purse Williams, m. Willie Winter. Six children.
6. Maud M. Williams, m. Fred J. Agnew. One son.
7. Peter D. Williams, m. Emma Dent. One child.
8. Frank C. Williams, m. Sadie Robertson. One daughter.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Joseph N. Williams and Lillie Via had 7 children: Leonard, m. Elsie Wirtz, Roy J., m. Edna Epperly, Ella, m. U.E. Cannaday, Virgie, m. Alvis O'Bryant, Lillian, m. Stephen Abbott, Sadie, died in April 1923, Fred, died July 1930.

Jessie D. Williams and Julia M. Goodykoontz had 10 children: Pearl Ardella, born June 26, 1894, m. Robert Eugene Kirby, Alma Martha, born Oct. 11, 1895, died in infancy. Gertrude Cassie, born Oct. 13, 1896, m. Charlie Harold Bailey, Edward Jessie, born April 29, 1898, m. Bertha

Pring, Furman Martin, born July 30, 1899, Minor Roy, born Feb. 19, 1901, m. Pansy Turner, Marvia Glenn, born June 27, 1902, m. Kathleene Stinson, Ralph Brown, born Dec. 7, 1907, m. Grace Mitchell, Helen Isabel, born Nov. 9, 1911, Millard George, born Aug. 2, 1916.

Jerome E. Williams and Nettie Trusler had 5 children: Geneva, Essie May, Freeda, Sue, Harman.

Isaac A. Williams and Alma Williams had 6 children: Gladys, m. Harman Sumpter, Louise, m. T.B. Eller, Ward, m. Theora Nichols, Ruth, m. Morris Gilmore, Earl, Glen.

Purse Williams and Willie Winter had 6 children: Ada, m. Dewey Barber, Eva, m. Gus Frick, Harold, m. Dorothy Stiff, Ernest, Winter, Mosby.

Maud M. Williams and Fred J. Agnew had one son: Harman Wilson, m. Willie Mae DeHart. One son, Harman, Jr.

Peter D. Williams and Emma Dent had one child: Juanita.

Frank C. Williams and Sadie Robertson one daughter: Elizabeth.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

3. Emaline Moore, born Feb. 28, 1849, (died Dec. 8, 1912) m. Sept. 6, 1866, Capt. James Floyd Sowers, born Dec. 6, 1836, (died April 12, 1916). Ten children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Emaline Moore and Capt. James Floyd Sowers had 10 children: Lillie Alma, m. Charles Moses, Sarah A., m. Homer Davidson, Anza Nettie, m. Joe Martin, Artaminsa, born June 26, 1873, died Oct. 21, 1875, James W., born May 20, 1875, died Jan. 29, 1905. Charles Homer, m. Bernice Spangler, Margaret Lala, m. Thomas Williams, Lura May, m. W. Aaron Sowers, Samuel W., m. Edith _____, Noah Waitman, m. Ida Naff.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Lillie Alma Sowers, born June 9, 1867, m. Charles G.

Moses. Four children.
2. Sarah A. Sowers, born Dec. 20, 1868, m. Homer Davidson. Three children.
3. Anza Nettie Sowers, born June 11, 1871, m. Joseph M. Martin. Three children.
6. Charles Homer Sowers, born April 20, 1877, m. Bernice Spangler. One child.
7. Margaret Lala Sowers, born Jan. 8, 1879 (died May 29, 1907) m. Thomas Williams.
8. Lura May Sowers, born Oct. 9, 1880, m. W. Aaron Sowers, Editor Floyd Press. One daughter.
9. Samuel W. Sowers, born April 15, 1882, m. Edith _____. No children.
10. Noah Waitman Sowers, born Sept. 19, 1885, m. Ida Naff. Six children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Lillie Alma Sowers and Charles G. Moses had 4 children: Roy, m. Willie Alnora Sowers. No children. Burks, m. Willie Dola Barton. Three children: Betty Barton, Barbara Burks and Charles Ross. Lena, Livia.

Sarah A. Sowers and Homer Davidson had 3 children: Emmarine, Alvis, m. _____, Mammie.

Anza Nettie Sowers and Joseph M. Martin had 3 children: Virgie, m. Shell Sumpter, Two children, Jane Milton, Janice Lee. Vera, m. Harman Spagler, Maxine, Joe and Billie, Vernon.

Charles Homer Sowers and Bernice Spangler had one child: Banks.

Lura May Sowers and W. Aaron Sowers had one daughter: Ella Ruth, m. Loy Hallman. No children.

Noah Waitman Sowers and Ida Naff had 6 children: Maston, m. Evelyn Watkins, James, m. Beulah Slusher, Annie Lee, m. Learn Ratliffe. Two children, Edmond, Ilene, Frances.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Virgie Martin, m. Shell Sumpter. Two children.
2. Vera Martin, m. Harman Spangler. Three children.
1. Ella Ruth Sowers, m. Loy Hallman. No children.
1. Maston Sowers, m. Evelyn Watlins. Two children.
3. Annie Lee Sowers, m. Learn Ratliff. One child.

W. Aaron Sowers, who m. Lura Mae Sowers was graduated from William and Mary College; taught school in Floyd Co. and was proprietor and Editor of the Floyd Press for thirty-seven years. He passed away July 11, 1935, after a very useful life.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Virgie Martin and Shell Sumpter had 2 children: Jane Milton, Janis Lee.

Vera Martin and Harman Spangler had 3 children: Maxine, Joseph, "Billie."

Maston Sowers and Evelyn Watkins had 2 children: Irene, Christine.

Annie Lee Sowers and Learn Ratliff had one child: "Bussie."

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

4. Sarah Margaret Moore, born Sept. 30, 1853, m. March 12, 1871, James Lemon born Sept. 8, 1851. Eleven children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sarah Margaret Moore and James Lemon had 11 children: Wertie, m. Will H. Ferguson, Emma, m. Walker Stigleman, John W., born Aug. 25, 1876, died in 1895, Maud, m. Charles P. Phlegar, Fred H., m. Nannie Hungate 1st; 2nd m. Ila Woodruff, Noah, M. Virginia Basham, David born, Oct. 15, 1886, died in 1902, Bernard, m. Nettie Lawson, first; second Annie Grant Winter, Walter, m. Emma Sutherland, Leonard, m. Eva Martin, Sidney, m. Mildred Slusher.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Wertie Lemon, born Feb. 27, 1872, m. Will H. Ferguson. Two children.

2. Emma Lemon, born Jan. 4, 1874, m. Walker Stigleman. Two children.

4. Maud Lemon, born Aug. 7, 1878, m. Charles P. Phlegar. One son.

5. Fred Lemon, born Nov. 15, 1881, m. Nannie Hungate, 1st, Ila Woodruff 2nd. Two children.

6. Noah Lemon, born June 27, 1884, m. Virginia Basham. One daughter.

8. Bernard Lemon, born Oct. 12, 1888, m. Nettie Lawson. One son.

9. Walter Lemon, born Oct. 27, 1891, m. Emma Sutherland. No children.

10. Leonard Lemon, born Feb. 13, 1893, m. Eva Martin. One son.

11. Sidney Lemon, born Feb. 7, 1897, m. Mildred Slusher. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Wertie Lemon and Will H. Ferguson had 2 children: Edith, m. John Gregory, Eva, m. Vernon Goodson.

Emma Lemon and Walker Stigleman had 2 children: Wertie, m. Posey, L. Smith, Irva, m. William Conner.

Maud Lemon and Charles P. Phlegar had one son: James Kemper.

Fred Lemon and Ila Woodruff had 2 children: Eva, Kenneth.

Noah Lemon and Virginia Basham had one daughter: Marguerette Ann.

Bernard Lemon and Nettie Lawson had one son: James.

Leonard Lemon and Eva Martin had one son: Martin.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Edith Ferguson, m. John Gregory. One son.

2. Eva Ferguson, m. Vernon Goodson.
1. Wertie Stigleman, m. Posey L. Smith. One son.
2. Irva Stigleman, m. William Conner. No children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Edith Ferguson and John Gregory had one son: Harold.

Wertie Stigleman and Posey L. Smith had one son: James Walker.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

6. Isaac Moore, m. Mollie Altizer 1st. One child. 2nd m. Mattie Winters. Two children.
3. Laura Moore, m. George Simmons. Two children. Twins.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Isaac Moore and Mollie Altizer had one child: J.W. "Peach" m. _____Dobbins, 1st. Isaac Moore and Mattie Winters had 2 children: Frank, Ella.

Laura Moore and George Simmons had 2 children: Annie, m. Joseph E. Proffit, Olivia, m. Peter Archa Willis.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Annie Simmons, m. Joseph E. Proffit. No children.
2. Olivia Simmons, m. Peter Archa Willis. No children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

4. Eugenia Moore, m. Thomas Huff. Three children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Eugenia Moore and Thomas Huff had 3 children: Virginia, m. Francis Huff, Louise, m. Felix Sanders, Eugenia, m. Maurice Trimmer.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Virginia Huff, m. Francis Huff. One child.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Virginia Huff and Francis Huff had one child: Doris McIvor.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

7. Samuel Moore, m. Eliza Naff. One son.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Samuel Moore and Eliza Naff had one son: George.

GENEALOGY OF THE JEFFERSON FAMILY

JOHN JEFFERSON—THE EMIGRANT

From Mt. Snowdon, Wales, 1612 A.D.

CHAPTER VII

THE JEFFERSONS

The emigrant, John Jefferson, came to America, from Mt. Snowdon, Wales, in 1612. (The estate Peter Jefferson, left to his young son, named Snowdon, for the ancestral home in Wales.)

The Jefferson Coat of Arms, originally had lions heads instead of leopards heads. The Jefferson ancestors, who fought in wars of France, distinguished himself and was granted as a special honor and privilege of using the three leopards on his shield in acknowledgement of his gallantry in some desperate battle. The bars and scroll are of silver and the rest is scarlet.

The Jefferson Slogan was "Abro libritus guo spiritus." "I go a free man wherever the wind bloweth."

Mr. Jefferson, was a member of the first General Assembly held in Jamestown, Va., in 1619. He married Mary Branch and they had one son, named Thomas, 1st. Thomas married Mary Field, and by this marriage our right is established to join the Colonial Dames Society, she was the daughter of Major Peter Field and his wife, Judith Sloane, who was the daughter of Henry Sloan, speaker of House of Burgesses, 1661 to 1668.

Henry Sloane was our mother's fifth grandfather.

Copied from the States records of the members of its Assemblies.

Assembly of July 30, 1619.

Flovirden Hundreds, Ensign Rossingham, Mr. Jefferson.

Session Assembly, August 1754 Albemarle.

Allan Howard,

Peter Jefferson

Clerk of Henrico County, 1651. Justice of the Peace; Burgess Attorney General; Member of Council and etc.

William Randolph married Mary, daughter of Henry and Catherine Isham, of Bermuda Hundred, on James River. His father, Richard Randolph, of Maston Hall, England, Warwichshire, was half brother to Thomas Randolph, the poet.

Peter Jefferson, born in 1708, Father of the President, married Jane Randolph, Oct. 3, 1739, she was the daughter of Isham Randolph. He was born 1690 and was at sometime agent for the colony of Virginia in England. He married in 1717, Jane Rodgers of Shadwell Street, London, England. He returned to Virginia and was appointed Gen. of Va., in 1738, Col. of Goochland County, Militia, 1740. Member of House of Burgesses. He was the son of the emigrant, William Randolph.

Richmond, Va., Sept. 16, 1929. "Caught in a tangle of undergrowth and closely hemmed in by several acres of virgin forest is a monument of antiquarian interest that is both a memorial to two distinguished members of the Randolph family of Henrico County, and a reminder of the great flood of 1771. The monument stands at a point not far from the old River road on the old Turkey Island estate. Although hardly a dozen miles from Richmond, it is rarely visited, because of its isolation. An inscription of the face of the memorial reads:

In the year 1772,
This monument was raised
To the memory of the first Richard
And Jane Randolph, of Curles,
By their third son;
To whose parental affection
Industry and economy
He was indebted
For their tenderness in infancy,
A good education in youth and
Ample fortune at mature age.

Laid in Flood Year."

The foundation of this pillar was laid in the calamitous year, 1771 when all the great rivers of this country were swept by inundations never before experienced, which changed the face of nature and left traces of their violence, that will remain for ages.

Both Turkey Island and Curles Neck, in Henrico County, below Richmond are inseparably connected with the history of the Randolphs of Virginia.

Turkey Island was the home of William Randolph, the emigrant who married Mary Isham, the daughter of Henry and Catherine Isham of Bermunda Hundred, on James River. William and Mary Randolph, were the ancestors of thousands of present day Virginians, among them the most notable were Thomas Jefferson, John Marshall and Gen. Robert E. Lee, who by virtue of their descent from William and Mary Randolph, were Virginia Cousins.

Richard Randolph, of the Curles, referred to on the old monument, was one of nine children of William and Mary Randolph, of Curles, also known as Curles Neck, from the property of William, the Father in 1698, Richard Randolph, became the owner of the Curles estate, by the will of his father, William, of Turkey Island.

The two properties adjoin each other and Curles, before it was owned by the Randolphs, and previously been the seat of Nathaniel Bacon, Jr., called the rebel. He was residing there in 1776, the year in which he became the leader of the famous "Bacon's Rebellion."

Field Jefferson, brother of Col. Peter, and Uncle of the famous Thomas, married Mary _____. They, at one time, owned the land on which Lexington, Ky., is built. The distance to the nearest grist mill was forty miles, the inconvenience and seclusion of their situation discouraged them and they moved to Mecklenburg County, Virginia, near Clarksville. His home was named Oconeechee.

The Jefferson home was considered one of the handsomest mansions in eastern Virginia. It was burned nearly a half century ago.

One of Field's sons, named George, was sent to some foreign country, as minister, and lost at sea.

Peter Field Jefferson, son of Field, married Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen, Gent of England, who came to America and had his home on Curles Neck, on the James River. Peter Field Jefferson and Elizabeth Allen were our mothers great-grand parents.

One of his daughters, Miss Howard Jefferson, Huids Co., Miss., married William Alexander Cabell, of Virginia.

The Allens were relatives of the ancient Clans of the MacDonalds and MacFarlanes. The MacDonald Clans badge was "Common Heath," their slogan "Gainsay who dare." The Clan founder forced his countrymen from the Norse yoke and rose to power no subject had equalled. He died in 1164, leaving three sons. The Chief of the Glencoe MacDonalds Mac-Vic-Ian-Mac-Ian was of royal descent and was with nearly all of his Clan massacred by Campbell of Glenven, in 1602.

He had remained constant in his adherance to King James and loyally took the oath to serve William of Orange, but was rewarded with an act of treachery as was ever perpetrated. (Glencoe is the traditional home of the poet Orrian.)

The clan of the MacFarlanes, the ancient Celtic Clan, descended from Duncan MacGilchrist, mentioned in 1295, brother of the Earl of Lennox. Their country was on the western shore of Loch Lomond MacGilchrist's grandson received the lands of Arrochor in 1295, but the male line failed and the lands were forfeited. Andrew MacFarlane, married a daughter of the Earl of Lennox, and succeeded in 1493.

Sir John MacFarlane, fell at Fledden and Walter was killed in 1547. Major General MacFarlane, gallantly captured Ishia in the bay of Naples in 1809. In 1824, many of the Clan settled in Aberdeenshire, under other names, The last of the Chiefs was supposed to have come to America, at the end of the eighteenth century. His home, the Arrochor, became the property of the Duke of Argylle.

The Clan of MacFarlane badge was "Cranberry," their slogan—"The Loch of the Hosts."

Samuel Allen Jefferson, my great grandfather, married Elizabeth Jefferson, daughter of John Jefferson and Elizabeth Broome-Jefferson, the latter's father was Dr. Thomas Breeme, of England and surgeon in the English army in the Revolutionary War, therefore, Dr. Thomas Broome was my mother's great-great grandfather.

One of Elizabeth Jefferson's brothers, Thomas Broome Jefferson, married Jane Green and moved to Trigg County, Kentucky, and their son, John Pinkard Jefferson, came to Virginia and married Sarah Frances Steptoe Broom, daughter of James Calloway Broome and wife Kittie Green Leftwich, niece of Gen. Green.

Edward Field Jefferson, my grandfather, came to Patrick County, Va., to teach a private school and became enamored with one of the pretty young students, Miss Malinda Ross, and married her.

There were few books and he wrote many of them with a goose quill pen. My mother had one of the arithmetics he had written.

He and his son, Samuel, left home one morning and went to another farm across Smith's river to perform some task. In the afternoon a small cloud appeared and a light shower of rain fell accompaned by thunder and lightning, which was not very alarming. They did not return home that night, Mrs. Jefferson, was not living and the two oldest daughters—Ella and Louise, on the following day prepared lunch and went to the farm across the river, thinking father and brother had spent the night with a friend, on account of high water, but they found them dead, under a tree, which lightning had struck. Our mother was sent to her people, the Jeffersons, in Pittsylvania County, Va., to live but she was not contented away from her brother and sisters and she was sent back to stay with them with their grandfather Ross.

Mother and her Cousin Tinnie Ross were in school at the Thomasville Female Academy, Thomasville, N.C., when the Civil War broke out and were forced to leave before they graduated, on account of the great excitement pre-

vailing over the country.

Her first lover was called forth to battle and soon died of fever. His mother took her carriage and negro driver and went to the front and conveyed the body home. When we were children we used to steal away upstairs and find a flaxen bag of old letters written by the young soldier to my mother; they told of the dark, trying hours, and of his undying love for her. In a desk we would see a picture—a daguerreotype—of the handsome lover.

Our parents used to sit side by side and read "Surrey of the Eagles Nest" and other books of the Civil War and weep over the tempestuous years of 1861 to 1865.

Only one of the Edward Field Jefferson children is living—Mrs. Mary Ann Jefferson-West, Stuart, Patrick County, Va., known for her cleverness and generosity. Those who visit her remark that she has grown old beautifully.

FIRST GENERATION (Parents)

1. John Jefferson, m. Mary Branch. One son.

SECOND GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

John Jefferson and Mary Branch had one son: Thomas, m. Mary Field.

SECOND GENERATION (Parents)

1. Thomas Jefferson, m. 1st Mary Field. Six children.

THIRD GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Thomas Jefferson and Mary Field had 6 children: Thomas Jr., died young, Peter, born 1708, m. Jane Randolph, Field (Lunenburg Co.), m. Mary Frances Robertson, Judith, Mary Martha.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Col. Peter Jefferson, m. Oct. 3, 1739, Jane Randolph, daughter of Isham Randolph. Eight children.
2. Field Jefferson, (Lundenburg Co.,) m. Mary _____. Eleven children.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Col. Peter Jefferson and Jane Randolph had 8 children: Thomas, born 1743, President and Author of Declaration of Independence, m. Mrs. S. Kelton, Randolph, George, Jane, Martha, Mary, Peter, Jr., John.

Field Jefferson, (Lundenburg Co.,) and Mary _____ had 11 children: Thomas B., Peter Field, Judith, Martha, Elizabeth, Frances, Allen, George, Garland, James, John.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Peter Field Jefferson, m. Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen, Gent, of England, lived at Curles Neck, on James River below Richmond. Five children.

11. John Jefferson, m. Elizabeth Broome, daughter of Dr. Thomas Broome, surgeon in English Army and served in the Revolutionary War. Two children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Peter Field Jefferson and Elizabeth Allen had 5 children: Samuel Allen, m. Elizabeth Jefferson, daughter of John Jefferson and Elizabeth Broome Jefferson, Alex, m. _____ Mahan, Fanny, m. _____Roberson, John, m. Betsy Ball, Miss Howard Jefferson, m. William Alexander Cabell, of Virginia.

John Jefferson and Elizabeth Broome had 2 children: Elizabeth, m. Samuel Allen Jefferson, Thomas Broome, m. Jane Green, of Va., moved to Trigg County, Ky.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Samuel Allen Jefferson, m. Elizabeth Jefferson. Ten children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Samuel Allen Jefferson and Elizabeth Jefferson had 10 children: Edward Field Jefferson, m. Mary Malinda Ross, George Roberson, 6ft. 3 in. tall, Samuel Allen, Jr., died age 53 years, Thomas Broome, born 1818, died 1893, Frances Robinson, m. Thomas Mahan, Elizabeth, m. George Mahan, Judith Archer died age 48, Martha died age 20, John Garland, m. America Townes, Rev. James Hopkins, m. Kittie Jefferson.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Edward Field Jefferson, m. Mary Malinda Ross. Seven children.

2. Rev. James Hopkins Jefferson, born Oct. 30, 1819, m. Kittie Jefferson. One daughter.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Edward Field Jefferson and Mary Malinda Ross had 7 children: Louise Elizabeth, m. James F. Shelor, Ella Virginia, m. Dr. Joseph Clark, Daniel, Nannie Luvenia, m. Wm. Marion Shelor, Mary Ann, m. John T. West, Susan, died young, Samuel and father were killed by lightning.

Rev. James Hopkins Jefferson and Kittie Jefferson had one daughter. Sarah Frances Steptoe, m. P. R. Casey.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Louisa E. Jefferson, m. James F. Shelor, (See Shelor record for this family in full.) Six children.
2. Ella V. Jefferson, m. Dr. Joseph Clark. Eight children.
3. Nannie Luvenia Jefferson, m. William Marion Shelor. Eight children.
4. Mary A. Jefferson, m. John T. West. Six children.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Louisa E. Jefferson and James F. Shelor had 6 children: George W., m. Laura Jenkins, Ella M., deceased, Mary Lee, m. Callahill S. Dodd, Charlie, died in infancy, Jimmie, died in infancy, Lillian F., m. Dr. E. Fred Morris.

Ella V. Jefferson and Dr. Joseph Clark had 8 children: William H., m. Mary Ellen Howard, May Carlton, Joseph J., m. Virginia Ayers, Edward L., m. Anna Massey, John R., m. Viola Masey, Walter C., m. Mable Lawson, Lillie m. William Shelton, Bessie, m. Edgar Simmons.

Nannie Luvenia Jefferson and William Marion Shelor had 8 children, Emma Lee died in early womanhood, Mary Malinda (Linnie), m. Hughes Dillard Cannaday, Zachary died age 8, Susan Jefferson, m. B. P. Shelor, Henry and Henrietta, twins, died in infancy, Edward Daniel, Nannie Luvenia, m. Wm. G. Gravely, Sallie Ann, m. Walter M. Gardner.

Mary A. Jefferson and John T. West had 6 children: Charlie died in infancy, Emma May, m. Dr. Moir Martin, Lucy died, Lula Anne, John J., m. Louise Coles, Dr. Edward, m. Ruth Hurd.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. George W. Shelor, son of Louisa Jefferson-Shelor, m. Laura Jenkins. Thirteen children.

3. Mary Lee Shelor, m. Callahill S. Dodd, son of Rev. Dodd. Eight children.

4. Lillian F. Shelor, m. Dr. E. Fred Morris of Glen Falls, N.Y. Live in Atlanta, Ga. No children.

NINTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

George W. Shelor and Laura Jenkins had 13 children: Carl E., m. Henrie Dillon, Fred Henry, m. Lacy Clara Howell, Mason F., m. Essie Huff, Little Flora died in infancy, Charles Luther, m. Ella Rakes, Ola W., m. Lillian Monroe Simmons, Brewster E., m. Elizabeth Smith, Pelham Leonard, m. Ada Nolen, G. Cabell, m. Mary Emma Boyle, Field Scott, Claud Swanson, m. Nellie Anna Wickleham, John killed accidently. (See Shelor record.), Sarah L. (Sadie), m. Vernon Garvin.

Mary Lee Shelor and Callahill S. Dodd had 8 children: Clyde C., m. Hilda Marwin, Nebraska, Kent G., died in France World War soldier, Harold A., m. Lillie Mae Crawford, Mary Louise died in infancy, Clement Vaughan, m. Mary A. Hall, Otis C., m. Janie Bryant, Callahill Shelor, m. Rosalie Roberts, Golden H., m. Verona Sprout.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. William Hughes Clark, m. Mary Ellen Howard. Four children.

3. Joseph Jefferson Clark, born Oct. 27, 1867, m. Catherine Virginia Ayers, born July 22, 1874. Eight children.

4. Edward A. Clark, m. Anna Massey. Seven children.

5. John Robert Clark, m. Viola Massey. One child.

6. Walter E. Clark, m. Mable Lawson. Two children.

NINTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

William Hughes Clark and Mary Ellen Howard had 4 children: William Hughes, Ellen Jefferson, m. Brent A. Angel, Mary Howard, Charles Martin.

Joseph Jefferson Clark and Catherine Virginia Ayers had 8 children: Joseph Edward, m. Mrs. Elva Shockley George,

Iris, m. John L. Joyce, Ralph Garland, m. Hattie Sue Clark, Edith May, m. Glen Sheppard, Moir A., m. Margaret Sheppard, Lois Virginia, m. Ernest Bogle Craig, Pearl Jefferson, m. John Robert McMillan, Ross, born Nov. 17, 1913.

Edward L. Clark and Anna Massey had 7 children: Joseph Myron, m. Annie Sue Fulton, Edward Lyle, m. Lucy Ross, William Blair, m. Pauline Hepler, Virginia, Robert, Anna Massey, Margaret.

John Robert Clark and Viola Massey had one child: Dr. John Robert, Jr.

Walter E. Clark and Mable Lawson had 2 children: Ruth, Walter E., Jr.

EIGHTH GENERATION (Parents)

7. Lillian Ann Clark, born Sept. 17, 1878, m. Oct. 13, 1895, William Elvy Shelton, born Jan. 18, 1873. Seven children.

8. Bessie Clark, m. Edgar Simmons. No children. She was born May 16, 1882.

NINTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Lillian Ann Clark and William Elvy Shelton had 7 children: Robert Ernest, m. Lelia Blanch Woodliff, Ivor Hughes, m. Ila May Tucker, Virginia Critz, m. John Atwell Moore, William Garland, born March 21, 1906, Dorothy Martin, born Sept. 6, 1908, Lillian Clark, born Nov. 6, 1911, Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 15, 1914.

NINTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Joseph Edward Clark, born April 3, 1895, m. Elva Shockley-George. One child.

2. Iris Clark, born April 13, 1899, m. John Lafayette Joyce, born Aug. 23, 1895.

3. Ralph Garland Clark, born July 24, 1901, m. Hattie Sue Clark, born Feb. 12, 1912. One son.

4. Moir Ayers Clark, born June 28, 1903, m. Margaret Alice Sheppard, born March 21, 1912. One son.

5. Edith May Clark, born Oct. 13, 1905, m. Archer Glynn

[illegible] m. [illegible] Clark, [illegible] m. Clara [illegible], Moscow, m. Margaret [illegible], Lake Virginia, m. Grace [illegible], Fern [illegible], m. John [illegible], Moline, Ill., [illegible] 17, 1912.

Elmer L. Clark and Anna Mary, had 7 children, Joseph Myers, m. Alice [illegible], Lorraine [illegible], m. Lucy [illegible], Wallace Ellis, m. Madge [illegible], Virginia, Robert, Anna Mary, Margaret.

John Joseph Clark and Viola Mary, had one child, Dr. Ellis Ross, Jr.

William S. Clark and Mary Lawson had 7 children, Ruth, William C., Jr.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Cont'd)

7. Lillian Ann Clark, born Sept. 17, 1875, m. Oct. 11, 1891, William Guy [illegible], born Jan. 16, 1875, Seven children.

8. Frank Clark, m. Edna Simpson, Mt. [illegible], Ala. no [illegible] by, 1912.

SIXTH GENERATION (Cont'd) [illegible] Clark and William Guy [illegible] had 7 children, Robert Ernest, m. Julia [illegible], Wenatchee, Wash. Ida May, Thomas, Vivian Clara, m. John Arnold [illegible], William Carlton, born March 21, 1899, Cosby, Mont. born Sept. 9, 1903, Lillian Clara, born Nov. 6, 1911, Mr. Guy [illegible], born Feb. 13, 1914.

SIXTH GENERATION (Cont'd)

12. Joseph Clark, Jr., born April 3, 1873, m. Ada [illegible] Lay-Dennis, Oct. [illegible]

2. Ida Clark, born April 6, 1897, m. John [illegible], born Jan. 20, 1897.

3. Joseph Dennis Clark, born July 23, 1901, m. Doris [illegible] Clark, born Feb. 16, 1902. One son.

4. Mary Anna Clark, born Dec. 29, 1903, m. [illegible] Alice [illegible], born Nov. 11, 1902. One son.

5. Lillie May Clark, born Dec. 19, 1905, m. Robert [illegible]

Sheppard, born June 11, 1905.
6. Lois Virginia Clark, born June 9, 1908, m. Ernest Bogle Craig, born Oct. 23, 1911.
7. Pearl Jefferson Clark, born Sept. 1, 1910, m. John Robert McMillen, born April 12, 1909.
1. Joseph Myron Clark, m. Annie Sue Fulton. One son.
2. Edward Lyle Clark, m. Lucy Ross. One son.
3. Robert Ernest Shelton, born Sept. 10, 1897, m. Aug. 6, 1930, Lelia Blanch Woodliff, born April 30, 1908.
2. Ivor Hughes Shelton, born Dec. 27, 1899, m. Ila Mae Tucker, June 16, 1923, born March 8, 1903. Two children.
3. Virginia Critz Shelton, born Dec. 19, 1903, m. April 16, 1924, John Atwell Moore, born Nov. 21, 1887. One child.

TENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Joseph Edward Clark and Elva Shockley-George had one child: Betty Jo born Jan. 22, 1927.

Ralph Garland Clark and Hattie Sue Clark had one son: Kennon.

Moir Ayers Clark and Margaret Alice Sheppard had one son: Moir Page, born July 9, 1932.

Joseph Myron Clark and Annie Sue Fulton had one son: Edward Fulton, born Aug. 10, 1933. The youngest child in the Jefferson record.

Edward Lyle Clark and Lucy Ross had one son: Edward Lyle, II.

Ivor Hughes Shelton and Ila Mae Tucker had 2 children: Margaret Louise, born July 9, 1924, William Horman, born Dec. 20, 1925.

Virginia Critz Shelton and John Atwell Moore had 1 child: Louise Shelton, born May 11, 1928

EIGHTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Mary Malinda Shelor, m. Hughes Dillard Cannaday. One child.

4. Susan Jefferson Shelor, m. Ballard Preston Shelor, grandson of William Goodson and Mary Banks-Goodson and great grandson of Major Thomas Goodson of the Revolution. N o children.
6. Nannie Luvenia Shelor, m. William G. Gravely of Henry county, March 27, 1901. Eight children. All except the two youngest are graduates of Monroe Hi. and the boys of "State" Raleigh, N. C., Katherine Shelor and Virginia Ross Womans College, Greensboro, N. C.
8. Sarah Ann (Sallie) Shelor, m. Walter M. Gardner, July 18, 1906. Five children.

NINTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Mary Malinda Shelor and Hughes Dillard Cannaday had one child: Sallie Luvenia, m. Leroy Ross.

Nannie Luvenia Shelor and William G. Gravely had 8 children: Marion Shelor, m. Elle Hardeman, of Charlotte, N. C., William Allen, Katherine Shelor, New York City, Edward Jefferson, Wilmington, N. C., Virginia Ross, secretary and treasurer for her father, Monroe, N. C., Mary, died in childhood, Sara, Phillip.

Sarah Ann (Sallie) Shelor and Walter M. Gardner had 5 children: Virginia Mabel, Willis Hi graduate and student at Radford State Teachers College, Sue Jefferson, graduate of Willis Hi, Pattie Ailene, Willis Hi graduate, Radford student and teacher, William Ross, Willis Hi student, Linnie Luvenia, Willis Hi student.

NINTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Sallie Luvenia Cannaday, m. Leroy Ross. Four children. She is the only child of Hughes Dillard Cannaday and Linnie Shelor-Cannaday.
1. Emma May West, m. Dr. Moir Martin, owner Martin Memorial Hospital, Mt. Airy, N. C. Four children.
4. John Jefferson West, m. Louisa Spotswood Coles. Three children. Also in the Shelor record.
5. Dr. Edward West, m. Ruth Hurd. No children.
1. Carl E. Shelor, m. Henrie Dillon. Five children.
2. Fred Henry Shelor, m. Lacy Clara Howell. Four children.

3. Mason F. Shelor, m. Essie Huff. One child.
4. Charles Luther Shelor, m. Ella Rakes. Two children.
5. Ola W. Shelor, m. Lillian Monroe Simmons. Three children.
6. Brewster E. Shelor, m. Elizabeth Smith. Four children.
7. Pelham L. Shelor, m. Ada Nolan. Five children.
8. Claud Swanson Shelor, m. Nellie Anna Wickleham. Four children.
9. George Cabell Shelor, m. Mary Emma Boyle. Four children.
10. Sarah L. (Sadie) Shelor, m. Vernon Gavrin. Two children.
1. Clyde C. Dodd, m. Hilda Marwin. Six children.
2. Kent G. Dodd, soldier, died in France. Never married.
3. Harold A. Dodd, m. Lillie Mae Crawford. One child.
4. Mary Louise died in infancy.
5. Clement Vaughan Dodd, m. Mary A. Hall. One child.
6. Otis C. Dodd, m. Janie Bryant. Two sons.
7. Callahill Shelor Dodd, m. Rosalia Robertson. Three daughters.
8. Golden H. Dodd, m. Verona Sprout. One son.

TENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sallie Luvenia Cannaday and Leroy Ross had 4 children: Mary Iva, born June 12, 1924, Edward Lee born, Feb. 27, 1929, Jean Cannaday, born July 4, 1931, Sallie Ruth, born July 20, 1933. The youngest birth recorded in this book in the Shelor family.

Emma May West and Dr. Moir Martin had 4 children: Richard S. (Dick), Virginia, Elizabeth, Jack.

John Jefferson West and Louisa Spotswood Coles had 3 children: Mary Lee, John Douglas, Lula Ann, born April 25, 1933, next to the youngest child's name in the Jefferson record.

Carl E. Shelor and Henrie Dillon had 5 children: Henry B., Edith Eilene, Ernest Wilbert, Herbert Harman, George William.

Fred Henry Shelor and Lacy Clara Howell had 4 children: Wyatt Ellett, m. Ruth Ellen Orebaugh, Helen Edith, Ralph Everett, James Daniel.

Mason F. Shelor and Essie Huff had one child: Iris Waunita.

Charles Luther Shelor and Ella Rakes had 2 children: Curtis Wayne, Nola Versaline.

Ola W. Shelor and Lillian Monroe Simmons had 3 children: Winton Warren, Donald Monroe, Howard Jenkins.

Brewster E. Shelor and Elizabeth Smith had 4 children: Mary Elizabeth, Charles Keller, John Lewis, Franklin Jefferson.

Pelham L. Shelor and Ada Nolan had 5 children: Pelham Leonard, Jr., Dawson Hall, Irma Jean, Robert Nela, Betty Rae.

Claud Swanson Shelor and Nellie Anna Wickleham had 4 children: Marion Edward, Claud Swanson, Earl Dean, Laura Luella.

George Cabell Shelor and Mary Emma Boyle had 4 children: George Lee, Willard Jefferson, Zane Ella, Betty Ross.

Sarah L. (Sadie) Shelor and Vernon Gavrin had 2 children: Mildred Pauline, Vernon B. Jr.

Clyde C. Dodd and Hilda Merwin. Six children: James Harold, Lloyd, Mary Lauretta, Franklin, Callahill, Ralph.

Harold A. Dodd and Lillie Mae Crawford had one child: Aubry Mae.

Clement Vaughan Dodd and Mary A. Hall had one child: Phyllis Gene.

Otis C. Dodd and Janie Bryant had 2 sons: Edward Lee, Charles.

Callahill Shelor Dodd and Rosalia Robertson had 3 daughters: Virginia Eunice, Mary Ella, Doris Geneva, born Nov. 10, 1935.

Golden H. Dodd and Verona Sprout had one son: Richard Garland, born July 22, 1936.

THE GENEALOGY OF THE BANKS FAMILY

Lieut. John Banks, who married Deborah Cassell, of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHAPTER VIII

The first member of the Banks family, of whom I have a record was Capt. Richard Banks, father of John Banks, John's was record is given in his copy of Affidavit on file in the United States Revolutionary War Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C. This application will be found in this Banks line on other pages of this book.

John states that he went from Gloucester County, New Jersey, every time he entered service in the Revolution.

Tunstall and James Banks, were Revolutionary soldiers from Colonial Virginia and Jacob and William Banks were of the Virginia Militia, they were of the Banks ancestry and probably some of the descendants know whether they were brothers of Capt. Richard or nephews. I have no authority on this question.

As the children of John Banks, figure largely in the Shelor and Howard genealogies, his movements are followed for the benefit of his descendants. He was born in Gloucester County, New Jersey, Nov. 25, 1757. He volunteered at the age of nineteen and started on his first tour of service in the Revolution, September, 1776, a few months after the Declaration of Independence was declared. History repeats what is here stated, that father and son, old men and boys went out to fight for their freedom. Does it not, even at this late date stir ones heart to faster pulsations to thank, not only of the bravery of the older men, but

of their courage and determination, to eradicate the enemy, leading the youths—their beloved sons, to face the conflict, even as Abraham of old, was about to sacrifice Isaac, as his Creator had required of him? How much we, who have lived, afterwards, have to love and respect, these forefathers, who freed us from being subjects of an earthly king, The young people of this generation should feel much pride, that even a drop of blood flows through their veins, in relation to any soldier, as a forefather, who has fought in any war; for their protection. They should strive to do well in times of peace and plenty and not only stand by the flag of our country, but preserve their own inheritance as trustworthy citizens in dealing with their fellow man, remembering always that we reap what we sow in this world and in the one to which we are sojourneying.

In the Shelor genealogy, we find that John Banks married Deborah Cassell, and the line is given down their line as well as that of the Howards.

A resident of Gloucester County, New Jersey, then, we find, that after the Revolution, he moved with his family to what is now, Floyd County, Virginia; settling on the North side of the Blue Ridge Mountains. His daugher Ruth was born in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1783; therefore his wife must have been a Philadelphian, as there are Cassells in that city at the present time.

He was granted a large boundary of land on which he settled his children as they married and formed homes of their own. It is stated that many of his children were born before he came to Virginia, but it seems that all of them married Virginians.

Before giving the names of the children, mention is made here of his son, Thomas Banks, whose marriage is given in the Howard genealogy, to Elizabeth (Betsey) Howard, he was always called Maj. Thomas Banks, and was one of the early prominent men of Floyd County. He was a member of the Virginia Legislature.

He built two residences, one near his Father's home, the present residence of Jefferson P. Wood, on Little River and the other near Pizarro or Turtle Rock, which was later the

home of William A. Cannaday and still later of Alfred Yeatts.

In his old age, he married Elizabeth Cannaday, daughter of James Cannaday and after her death, he married Mary Bright. He lived to be very old.

Section, New Jersey; Name John Banks, File No. W2221755, Bl. Wt. 26, 817-160.

Copy of affidavit on file in the United States Revolutionary War, Pension Bureau, Washington, D.C.

Floyd County, State of Virginia.

On the 20th day of August 1832, personally appeared in open Court, before the Justice of Peace, for said County, now sitting: John Banks, a resident of the said County of Floyd and State aforesaid, aged seventy-four years on the 25th day of November, in the year 1831, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress, passed 7th day of June 1832; that he entered the army of the Revolution, as a soldier in the militia of the State of New Jersey and did serve separate and distinct tours of duty.

The first tour was Capt. Archibald Morfitt; and Col. Joseph Ellis, this tour was for but one month and during this month he was in a skirmish on Staten Island, having passed over from Perth Amboy and returned after the enterprise. This was in the month of September 1776.

The second tour was for one month but which from circumstances, was protracted for six weeks. It was under Capt. Joseph Lewis, Col. Hillman and Gen. Dickens, of New Jersey Militia and was in Bucks County and the State of Pennsylvania, and saw General Washington, when he passed the river at Trenton, on his retreat from the North and was during that tour he was at the taking of the Hessians.

On the 26th day of December, in the year of 1776, at Trenton. On the second of January 1777, we were at command of Trenton by the British forces and on the third day of June 1777, was at Princeton, under the command of Gen. Washington, and with the same officers, last mentioned of the militia.

The third tour was under Captain John Smith, for the period of six months in the public service. Col. Bodo Otto, was commander of the regiment. He commenced his tour on the first day of April 1777, and ended it the last of September of that year and during that time was principally occupied on the Delaware River.

The fourth tour was in the month of October of that year and was for one month, under Capt. David Paul and the said Bodo Otto, as Colonel. This service was on the Delaware river and the applicant was in many skirmishes and cannonages with the British.

The fifth tour was under his former Captain Archibald Morfitt and the said Bodo Otto and was for the like period of a month.

The sixth tour was under Captain Andrew Barns, in the early part of the year of 1778 and was under Bodo Otto. The same skirmishes and cannonodes took place, along the Delaware River.

The seventh tour was under Captain John Cozens, for one month and on the 9th day of March, in the year of 1778, was taken prisoner by the British, and his Captain John Cozens was also, taken to the city of Philadelphia, Pa., and detained prisoners for three months in said city and declared by them to be prisoners of war and on the 17 day of June in the same year were carried, by water, prisoners to N. Y. City. The British were then about to evacuate Philadelphia and did so on the next day. On the 7th day of July, he was regularly and duly exchanged and returned to the State of New Jersey and the County of Gloucester.

On the 19th of March 1833, John Banks, personally appeared in open Court before Justice of Peace, amendment of his declaration of 20th August last year which reads verbatim to first declaration, except last paragraph. During last tour of one month the applicant served in the capacity of a sergeant, having been appointed one by his father. All of the other tours were as a private and volunteer, except the one in which he served under Capt. Lewis, and the last as a sergeant (this he was drafted or detailed for said duty) from which County he had always entered the service.

The Eighth tour was in October in the same year, under his father, Capt. Richard Banks and Col. Proctor of the Continental Artillery, who was sent to protect the salt works on the seashore of New Jersey, and was for the term of one month in Gloucester County, and State of New Jersey:All of the above tours of service were as a volunteer, except one, under Lewis and the one under his Father, Capt. Richard Banks.

John Banks relinquishes every claim to a pension or an annunity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agent of any state, whatsoever.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

(Signed) John Banks

William Goodson, Clerk of Floyd County.

The above is the William Goodson, who married Mary Abbie Banks, and the son of Major Thomas Goodson, of the Revolutionary fame. Court records show that William Goodson, son of the settler, sold to Byrd Smith, on Dec. 25th, 1797, four hundred acres of land, lying on West Fork of Little River, for three hundred and fifty pounds.

This William was the brother of my great grandmother, therefore he was our great uncle and their father, Major Thomas Goodson, Jr., was our great great grandfather. His father was also named Thomas and a list of both families is given on other pages.

The Goodson's were settlers of this section prior to the Revolution and in all probability, the Shelors and Bank's became acquainted with them during the war and came here after the surrender at Yorktown, Va. This following story has always been told of Major Thomas Goodson. On his return from the Revolutionary war he came by a farm this side of Roanoke City; he carried a small bundle strapped over his shoulder and a cake of stale bread with a hole in the center and a string through it and also, suspended from his shoulder; he was ragged and dirty, resembling in every way a tramp, he stopped at this farm house and asked to be allowed to spend the night in the home, he was so tired and hungry he was hardly conscious of his personal

appearance; a very beautiful young lady came to the door in response to his call; this family showed much sympathy for the soldier. They gave him an abundance of food to continue his homeward journey. Upon his arrival home, after an absence of seven years, he found every pot and pan as he had left them. His door was one of those with latch string—the string was on the outside as though no one had touched it. After he came home he rested and supplied the inward and outward man and after a season returned to that home and wooed and won the fair young lady.

The letter now follows as it was written to Major Goodson from Gov. Preston. The original was one hundred and two years old the fourth of this past April, 1933.

The outside of envelope is:
Free
Major Thomas Goodson, Sen.
Simpson P.O.
Floyd County, Virginia
"Letter"

Richmond, 4th, April, 1831.

My Old and Respected Friend:

I cannot deny myself the pleasure of congratulating you on the appointment of your son, William, to the Clerkship of your new County. Before I left Montgomery, I said that the day had arrived when the people had it in their power and ought to reward him for his patriotism in the last war. Humble as you all may have considered it, there is hardly an instance in modern or ancient history which in my mind, surpasses the noble course which he pursued.

I rejoice that you have lived to see the door opened to your descendants, to reap the rewards which your services in the Revolution and then in the late war, so justly entitles them to.

The stand which your family must take in the New County, is a flattering prospect and their known intergrity and love for their County will, I hope, enable them to maintain the inheritance which you will leave them, of an honest name and patriot.

You and I have arrived at the period of our lives when our principal enjoyment of life must consist in the hopes and prospects of our children, and on this account I am drawn nearer to the concerns of your new county, (altho', you know I was always a friend to it) because my son has done his duty and with all his power maintained your rights, and served the people he represented, so that while I rejoice with you and yours in the advantages and the conveniences, which have been so long with held from you, in that quarter; I mingle my own feelings of Fatherly vanity for Ballard.

I trust that the uninterrupted friendship which has so long existed between us may be the lasting foundation on which our sons may cherish the same good will toward each other.

We shall have a branch of Court of Appeals, established at Louisburg. Our Chancery system will be improved to the decided advantage of the western part of the state and the young politicians of the West. Mr. Summers, and others begin to push the subject of Internal Improvement, until our neglected and heretofore injured part of the country, must rise in the importance to the stand which nature re - signed it should occupy.

The Legislature will not rise for eight or ten days yet, they have had already a very long session. I begin to hope and believe that the West will soon see better days and that old Montgomery and all her sons, will be on high political ground, as well as geographical. With friendship and great personal regard,

I remain,
Your Obt. Ser't,
James P. Preston.

FIRST GENERATION (Parents)

1. Capt. Richard Banks, m. _____. One child.

SECOND GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Capt. Richard Banks and _____ had one child: John Banks, m. Deborah Cassell.

SECOND GENERATION (Parents)

1. John Banks, m. Deborah Cassell. Seven children.

THIRD GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

John Banks and Deborah Cassell had 7 children: William, m.

Mary Martin, Cassell, m. and moved West, James, m. Lydia Shortt, and moved West, Deborah, m. Henry Clark, son of John and Susan (Nix) Clark, Ruth, born in 1783, m. George Shelor, Mary, m. William Goodson, Maj. Thomas, m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Howard; 1st and 2nd Elizabeth Cannaday; 3rd Mary Bright.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. William, m. Mary Martin.
2. Cassell, m. and moved West.
3. James, m. Lydia Shortt and moved West.
4. Deborah, m. Henry Clark. Moved west after four of their childrens birth. Four children.
5. Ruth born in 1783, m. George Shelor, son of Capt. Daniel Shelor of the Revolution. Four children.
6. Mary, m. William Goodson. First clerk of the Floyd Court and the William mentioned in Gov. Preston's letter to Major Thos. Goodson, Wm. was soldier in War, 1812. Five children.
7. Maj. Thomas, m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Howard, 1st and 2nd Elizabeth Cannaday, 3rd Mary Bright. He was born in Floyd Co. in the year 1803. No children recorded except 1st.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Deborah and Henry Clark had 4 children: Francis, John, Jefferson, James.

Ruth and George Shelor had 4 children: Harriet, m. George Kitterman, Mary, m. Isaac Cannaday, Col. Wm. B., m. Elizabeth Helms, Sarah J., m. William Cannaday.

Mary and William Goodson had 5 children: Virginia Goodson was born Feb. 12 at 5 o'clock A.M. 1825 (twin) died Dec. 18, 1891, Carolina Goodson, born Feb. 13, 1825, at 8 o'clock, died Feb. 24, 1890, John Banks Goodson, born May 4, 1827, and died Sept. 18, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Goodson, m. Capt. Ballard Preston Shelor, Sr., Josiah Goodson, born June 14, 1831, died in a short while.

Maj. Thomas and Elizabeth (Betsy) Howard had 4 children: Peter, m. Eliza Leftwich, Sarah, m. John Tredwell Cannaday, Marie, Mary Ann, m. Washington "Watt" Huff.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

4. Sarah E. Goodson, born March 1, 1829, died Sept. 21, 1876, m. Capt. Ballard P. Shelor. Four children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sarah E. Goodson and Capt. Ballard P. Shelor had 4 children: Mary Abbie, Albert Lynn, Dora Alice, Ballard Preston, Jr. The above line is continued in the Shelor Genealogy.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Peter Banks, m. Eliza Leftwich. Five children.
2. Sarah Banks, m. John Treadwell Cannaday. Three children.
4. Mary Ann Banks, m. Washington "Watt" Huff. Four children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Peter Banks and Eliza Leftwich had 5 children: Florence, Minnie, Thomas, Charles, Elizabeth.

Sarah Banks and John Treadwell Cannaday had 3 children: Hattie, Lizzie, Hughes Dillard, m. Linnie Shelor.

Mary Ann Banks and Washington "Watt" Huff had 4 children: Peter Ferando, m. Ardella Woolwine, Oscar, m. Ruth Woolwine, Thomas H. "Fult," m. Lizzie Huff, Frank, m. Dora Alice Shelor, Eliza, m. W. Scott Norris, Baltimore, Md.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Peter Fernando Huff, m. Ardella Woolwine. Seven children.
2. Oscar Huff, m. Ruth Woolwine. One child.
3. T. H. "Fult" Huff, m. Lizzie Huff.
4. Eliza Huff, m. W. Scott Norris. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Peter Fernando Huff and Ardella Woolwine had 7 children: Walter F. Huff, m. Nannie Helms, Mary Dorma, m. John Charlton, 1st; 2nd, S. H. Wysong, Eliza Alice, m. I. Murray Akers, John J. m. Martha Sampson, Orina Pearl, m. Homer Ross, Elizabeth Howard, m. Bill Porter, George T.

Oscar Huff and Ruth Woolwine had one child: Sallie.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Walter F. Huff, m. Nannie Helms. Five children.
2. Mary Dorma Huff, m. John Charlton, 1st. One child, a son. 2nd. S.H. Wysong, No children.
3. Eliza Alice Huff, m. I. Murray Akers. One child. Two step-children. Mr. Akers' former marriage.
4. John J. Huff, m. Martha Sampson. Five children.
5. Orina Pearl Huff, m. Homer Ross. Four children.
6. Elizabeth H. Huff, m. William (Bill) Porter. One son.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Walter F. Huff and Nannie Helms had 5 children: Thelma, Dove, Ruth, Frank, Kate.

Mary Dorma Huff and John Charlton had one child: William Charlton.

Eliza Alice Huff and I. Murray Akers had one child: Cecil M. Children by previous marriage of Mr. Akers: Irene, Mildred.

John J. Huff and Martha Sampson had 5 children: Edna, James, Marie, John, Bettie.

Orina Pearl Huff and Homer Ross had 4 children: Horald, Juanita, Iva, J. D.

Elizabeth H. Huff and William (Bill) Porter had one son: Billy.

The ancestors of this family will be found in the Howard genealogy—Elizabeth (Betsy) Howard, m. Maj. Thomas Banks.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

3. Hughes Dillard Cannaday, m. Mary Malinda (Linnie) Shelor. One child.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Hughes Dillard Cannaday and Mary Malinda (Linnie) Shelor had one child: Sallie Luvenia, m. Leroy Ross.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Sallie L. Cannaday, m. Leroy Ross. Four children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sallie L. Cannaday and Leroy Ross had 4 children: Mary Iva, Edward Lee, Jean Cannaday, Sallie Puth, born July 20, 1933. Youngest child's name in the Banks record.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

Minnie Banks, born Feb. 21, 1870, m. Dec. 8, 1889. Rev. Wm. Wesley Morris, born Dec. 19, 1868, died Oct. 13, 1918. Ten children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Minnie Banks and Rev. Wm. Wesley Morris had 10 children: Wm. Ray, m. Cleo Lacky, Earl, m. Katheryn May, Ethel May, m. Horace Marett Thompson, Esther Elizabeth, m. John A. Penny, Abigail, born Feb. 5, 1898, John Dial, m. Cleo Lacky Morris, Ralph, born May 27, 1903, died March 13, 1906, Cecil, m. Myrtle Coker, Lenore Gertrude, born Nov. 6, 1908, Wayne Carey, born Sept. 3, 1911, died March 13, 1932.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. William Ray Morris, born Oct. 2, 1890, died Feb. 9, 1930, m. Jan. 7, 1922, Cleo Lacky. One son.

2. Earl Morris, born Jan. 5, 1892, m. March 15, 1920, Katheryn May.

3. Ethel May Morris, born Feb. 4, 1894, m. Aug. 31, 1915, Horace M. Thompson. One daughter.

4. Esther Elizabeth Morris, born Nov. 9, 1896, m. Sept. 14, 1916, John Aubrey Penny. Adopted two children Sept. 1920.

6. John Dial Morris, born Oct. 19, 1900, m. March 1931, Cleo L. Morris. One child.

8. Cecil Morris, born Sept. 27, 1905, m. Nov. 26, 1925, Myrtle Coker.

1. Mary Florence Banks, born June 8, 1860, m. Aug. 16, 1880, Augustus L. Mahaffey. Eleven children.

1. Nance Eliza Mahaffey, born Sept. 17, 1880, m. Jan. 15, 1902, N. Bun Talley. One child.

3. Maude Ethel Mahaffey, born Feb. 22, 1884, m. Feb. 25, 1915, I. Greer Rappe. Two children.

4. Charles Wright Mahaffey, born April, 1896, m. Sept. 15, 1906, Fannie Hopper. Two children.
5. Winnie Mae Mahaffey, born May 20, 1891, m. April 4, 1919, A. W. Butler.
6. Gussie Mahaffey, born May 26, 1893, m. Feb. 28, 1919, M. A. Bolin.
7. James Ruell Mahaffey, born July 30, 1895, m. July 1, 1917, Ethel Ida Hegler.
8. William Glenn Mahaffey, born Dec. 23, 1899, m. Aug. 15, 1919, Evie Marthaleet Reece. Five children.
10. Alta Mahaffey, born Dec. 9, 1901, m. Dec. 23, 1919, W. E. Williams.
11. Hollie Morris Mahaffey, born Feb. 25, 1905, m. March 25, 1931, Mable Louise Jacobs.
1. Charles Leftwich Banks, born April 2, 1866, m. Jan. 11, 1890, Jennie Pope, born Sept. 7, 1871, died Jan. 25, 1908. Eight children.
1. Lester Banks, born Nov. 23, 1891; m. April 20, 1913, Edna Cockrell, born June 16, 1895. One child.
2. Mary Banks, born Jan. 11, 1893; m. July 17, 1915, Ernest Ellison, born May 26, 1891. Four children.
5. James Edgar Banks, born March 15, 1904, m. March 1926. Emodelle Reeves, born Dec. 16, 1908. One son.
6. Charles Leftwich Banks, m. Feb. 27, 1910, Arvilla Daniel Townsend.
1. Elizabeth May Banks, born Oct. 31, 1868, m. Nov. 4, 1894, H. Marshall Hill, born Oct. 1, 1867. Six children.
1. Hallie Elizabeth Hill, born Aug. 18, 1895, m. Jewel Reeves. One child.
3. Hazel Annie Hill, born April 14, 1901, m. Roy Reeves. Two children.
5. Jennie Sue Hill, born April 1, 1909, m. Moody Ailes. One child.
1. Hollie Banks, born Monticello, Mo. March 26, 1872, m. 1902, Margaret Cargile.
2. Florence Banks, born Mt. Vernon, Texas, 1904, m. 1923, Joe D. Nelson. One child.
3. Lucile Banks, born Mt. Vernon, Texas, 1907, m. 1925,

4. Charles Wesley Kimball, born April, 1890, m. Eva, 15, 1909, Fannie Hopson. Two children.
5. Minnie Alice Kimball, born May 20, 1891, m. April 4, 1912, A. W. Jordan.
6. Jessie Kimball, born Nov. 26, 1893, m. Feb. 26, 1912, M. A. Bolin.
7. James Ira Kimball, born July 20, 1895, m. July 1, 1917, Opal Ada Jordan.
8. William Otho Kimball, born Dec. 29, 1897, m. Aug. 15, 1919, Lyra Marguerite Fancy. Five children.
10. Alice Kimball, born Dec. 6, 1901, m. Dec. 21, 1919, W. S. Williams.
12. Lucy Ann Kimball, born Feb. 27, 1905, m. March 25, 1921, Mark Lewis Jones.
7. Charles Lucius Kimball, born April 5, 1869, m. Dec. 11, 1890, Jessie Hope, born Sept. 7, 1873, died Dec. 25, 1895. Two children.
8. Lucy Ann Kimball, born Nov. 11, 1891, m. April 20, 1913, John Cockrell, born June 16, 1885. One child.
9. Alice Kimball, born Dec. 11, 1895, m. July 17, 1913, Oscar Alvey, born May 30, 1891. Two children.
7. James Oliver Kimball, born March 12, 1873, m. March 25, 1896, Cynthia Ann Fancy, born Nov. 19, 1876. Six children.
8. Charles Lafayette Kimball, m. Feb. 2, 1919, Annie Opal Tomlinson.
8. Elizabeth Ann Kimball, born Oct. 11, 1899, m. Nov. 4, 1920, W. Marshall Hill. Born Oct. 1, 1897. Six children.
8. Hattie Kimball, born Nov. 19, 1901, m. Jan. 1, 1919, Henry Fan child.
8. Mary Alice Kimball, born April 19, 1904, m. Sept. 1919, Two children.
8. James Sue Kimball, born April 1, 1909, m. March 1, 1926, One child.
8. Hattie Jane Kimball, born Nov. 1, 1877, m. 1898, Marion Cecil.
8. Florence Kimball, born Dec. 1, 1879, m. Feb. 1, 1900, Joe B. Jones. One child.
8. Lucia Kimball, born Oct. 1, 1882, m. 1902,

Frank Coughler. Two children.
4. Aurelia Banks, born McAlester, Okla., 1912.
5. Dorris Banks, born McAlester, Okla. 1917.
1. Abigail Banks, born Monticello, Mo., Sept. 23, 1873; m. I. H. Johnson, born Aug. 14, 1863. Seven children.
1. Roxie Eugene Johnson, born Mt. Vernon, Texas, March 2, 1903, m. April 7, 1923, Charles T. Kirkendoll, born Oct. 2, 1892. Four children.
2. Henry Weaver Johnson, born Mt. Vernon, Texas, Sept. 12, 1905, m. Dec. 26, 1926, Lillian Reeves, born Nov. 28, 1905. Two children.
5. Rose Mary Johnson, born Mt. Vernon, Texas, Dec. 9, 1911, m. Jan. 1, 1929, Shelby Causey, born Sept. 1905.
1. Thomas James Banks, born 1862, died 1923, m. Annie Smith. Six children.
2. Peter Vivian Banks, born 1877, m. Jan. 26, 1901, Bertha Robinson. Three children.
1. Louis Banks, m. Ora Tabb. Four children.
2. Lily Banks, born Aug. 24, 1896, m. July 19, 1912, Charles Wesley Robinson, born Aug. 21, 1890. Six children.
3. Leonard Charles Banks, born Sept. 14, 1898, m. Sept. 16, 1920, Mary Lee Dawkins. Three children.
4. Luther Banks, born April 12, 1901, m. Dec. 14, 1919, Bessie Wicker, born Jan. 20, 1903. Six children.
5. Hollie Banks, m. Gladene Tabb.
1. Charles Banks, born Aug. 26, 1907, m. Reatha Bryant. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

William Ray Morris and Cleo Lacky had one son: Robert Ray, born May 29, 1927.

Ethel May Morris and Horace M. Thompson had one daughter: Minnie Merle, born Dec. 24, 1916.

Esther Elizabeth Morris and John Aubrey Penny had 2 adopted children: Lucia Pearl Purifoy Penny, born Aug. 1, 1908, Alvis Purifoy Penny, born April 1912.

John Dial Morris and Cleo L. Morris had one child: Gail Laverne, born Jan. 27, 1932.

[illegible] Cooper, two children.
4. Amelia Ann, m. Joe McAdams, Okla., 1912.
5. Henry Cooper, born McAlester, Okla. 1912.
6. Adrian Smith, born Muskogee, Okla., Sept. 21, 1872; m. 1. Ida Johnson, June 4, 1893, seven children.
1. Roscoe Hughes Johnson, born Mo., Vernon, Texas, March 9, 1894, m. April 7, 1922, Gladys E. Christmann, born Okla. 1. 1901, two children.
2. Thomas William Johnson, born Mo., Vernon, Texas, Sept. 13, [illegible] m. [illegible], 1921, Lillian Thomas, born 1901, 28, 1901. Two children.
3. Rose Alice Johnson, born Mo., Vernon, Texas, Dec. 6, 1915, m. Jan. 1, 1932, Hugh Conley, born Sept. 1902.
4. Thomas Jonas Smith, born 1873, died 1873, m. Annie Smith. Six children.
5. Rosa Viola Smith, born 1877, m. Jan. 24, 1901, Jesse Rawlins. Three children.
6. John Fields, m. Ida Tate. Four children.
7. Lily [illegible], born Aug. 24, 1880, m. July 19, 1915, Charles Wesley Jackson, born Aug. 21, 1860, six children.
8. Jonas Clayton Smith, born Sept. 14, 1882, m. Sept. 15, 1907, Mary Ann Hawkins. Three children.
9. Luther Hedge, born April 12, 1903, m. Dec. 25, 1919, Nancy Hodges, born Jan. 30, 1900, six children.
10. Nellie Smith, m. Charles Tate.
11. Walter Smith, born Aug. 30, 1909, m. Dorothy Ervin. Two children.

(SECOND GENERATION FROM Cooper and Nancy)

William W. Adams was the twenty-second son born May 20, 1877.

Married Mary Ann Thomas M. Thompson, daughter Minnie Belle, born Dec. 26, 1880.

Children: 1. Mattie Lee, born Feb. 26, 1900, married Ellis Fred Taylor, born June 1, 1898, Alvin Harley Perry, born April 1912.

John Lee Moore and Ella A. Jones, married in Hilton Lake Lawrence, born Dec. 27, 1918.

Mary Florence Banks and Augustus L. Mahaffey had 11 children: Nance Eliza, m. N. Bun Talley, Wyatt, born April 4, 1881, died Nov. 5, 1885, Maude Ethel, m. I. Greer Rappe, Charles Wright, m. Fannie Hopper, Winnie Mae, m. A. W. Butler, Gussie, m. M. A. Bolin, James Ruell, m. Ethel Ida Hegler, William Glenn, m. Eva Marthaleet Reece, Alfred, Alta, m. W. E. Williams, Hallie Morris, m. Mabel Louise Jacobs.

Nance Eliza Mahaffey and N. Bun Talley had one child: Myrtis, m. Homer Turner.

Maude Ethel Mahaffey and I. Greer Rappe had 2 children: Marvin Greer, Joe Glenn.

Charles Wright Mahaffey and Fannie Hopper had 2 children: Frances, Minnie Artell.

William Glenn Mahaffey and Evie Marthaleet Reece had 5 children: Wilba Augusta, born Aug. 4, 1920, Glendell, born Aug. 5, 1922, Elise Aleen, born April 26, 1924, Helen Marie, born March 11, 1927, died Nov. 7, 1929, Juanita Gene, born Sept. 7, 1929.

Charles Leftwich Banks and Jennie Pope had 8 children: Lester, m. Edna Cockrell, Mary, m. Ernest Ellison, Ernest, born Oct. 19, 1895, died June 13, 1914, Johnnie Abner, born, Sept. 25, 1901, James Edgar, m. Emodella Reeves, Charles Leftwich, m. Arvilla Townsend, Jennie Opal, born Dec. 10, 1911, Travis Eugene, born Feb. 8, 1914.

Lester Banks and Edna Cockrell had one child: Laura, born March 22, 1914.

Mary Banks and Ernest Ellison had 4 children: Imogene, born May 14, 1916, Charlie, born Feb. 21, 1918, Lester Ernest, born March 17, 1922, James Abner, born Oct. 4, 1926.

James Edgar Banks and Emodelle Reeves had one son: Billy Max, born Sept. 24, 1930.

Elizabeth May Banks and H. Marshall Hill had 6 children: Hallie Elizabeth, m. Jewel Reeves, Claud Clark, born Oct. 30, 1898, died 1923, Hazel Annie, m. Roy Reeves, Lloyd Douglas, born July 24, 1906, Jennie Sue, m. Moody Liles, Charlie Hollie, born Oct. 22, 1914.

Hallie Elizabeth Hill and Jewel Reeves had one child: Weldon Clay, born Sept. 26, 1917.

Hazel Annie Hill and Roy Reeves had 2 children: Betty Dale, born Nov. 4, 1923, Bonnie Sue, born Oct. 6, 1928.

Jennie Sue Hill and Moody Ailes had one child: Dan Hulett, born Nov. 30, 1932.

Florence Banks and Joe D. Nelson had one child: Margaret, born 1925.

Lucile Banks and Frank Coughler had 2 children: Frank, born 1928, McAlester, Okla, Don, born 1931, McAlester, Okla.

Abigail Banks and I. H. Johnson had 7 children: Rexie Eugenia, m. Charles T. Kirkendoll, Henry Weaver, m. Lillis Reeves, Royal Jack, born Sept. 16, 1907, Minnie May, born Nov. 27, 1909, died July 1911, Rose Mary, m. Shelby Causey, Lyda, born Mt. Vernon, Texas, March 15, 1914, Lurline, born Mt. Vernon, Texas, May 25, 1918.

Roxie Eugene Johnson and Charles T. Kirkendoll had 4 children: Charles Rex, born April 15, 1924, Thurman Eugene, born Feb. 12, 1926, died June 16, 1926, Betty Joe, born Dec. 3, 1928, Donald Ray, born Jan. 1, 1930.

Henry Weaver Johnson and Lillian Reeves had 2 children: Lloyd Earl, born Feb. 14, 1929, Bobby Joe, born Dec. 10, 1930.

Thomas James Banks and Annie Smith had 6 children: Louis, m. Ora Tabb, Lily, m. Charles Wesley Robinson, Leonard

Charles, m. Mary Lee Dawkins, Luther, m. Bessie Wicker, Hollie, m. Gladene Tabb, Thomas Jr.

Peter Vivian Banks and Bertha Robinson had 3 children: Charles, m. Reatha Bryant, Vivian, born Aug. 13, 1909, Clarence, born Nov. 30, 1911.

Lily Banks and Charles Wesley Robinson had 6 children: Annie Florence, born June 27, 1914, Bertha Cordell, born Nov. 21, 1916, died April 20, 1918, Christine, born Jan. 19, 1919, Charlene, born Aug. 26, 1921, June, born June 18, 1924, Charles W. Jr., born Sept. 26, 1927.

Leonard Charles Banks and Mary Lee Dawkins had 3 children: Leonard Harold, born April 19, 1922, Mary Glenn, born Oct. 7, 1925, died 1928, Billie Jean, born Aug. 22, 1931.

Luther Banks and Bessie Wicker had 6 children: Lester Durwood, born March 20, 1921, L.V., born Nov. 21, 1922, died Dec. 3, 1922, Mary Evelyn, born Nov. 14, 1926, Gladys May, Oct. 17, 1928, Gerald Dean, born Jan. 14, 1931, Earl Thomas, born Feb. 1, 1933.

Charles Banks and Reatha Bryant had 2 children: Bernice Sue, born Dec. 10, 1929, J.B. born 1933.

CHAPTER IX

Thomas Goodson, m. Sarah Riddle March 1750.
This is the great great grandfather that came from New York

Their Children

1. Thomas Goodson, Jr., born 1753.
2. William Goodson, born 1755.
3. Anne Goodson, born 1760.
4. John Goodson, born 1763.
5. Sarah Goodson, born 1765.
6. Josiah Goodson, born 1767.
7. Mary Goodson, born 1768.

8. Martha Goodson, born 1772.
9. Jane Goodson, born 1774.
10. Joseph Goodson, born 1776.
11. Rhoda Goodson, born 1780.
12. Amelia Goodson, born 1784.

Note:—I think this Thomas Goodson, m. the second time which accounts for the span in the birth rate from 1753 to 1784. (Note by Cousin Alice Shelor).

Maj. Thomas Goodson of the Revolution and son of Thomas Goodson and Sarah Riddle.

Maj. Thomas Goodson, Jr. m. Elizabeth Poage. The recipient of Gov. Preston's letter.

Their Children

1. George W. Goodson, born July 9, 1783.
2. Robert Goodson, born Jan. 14, 1785.
3. Joanna Goodson, born April 6, 1786.
4. Jane Goodson, born April 21, 1788.
5. Sarah Goodson, born May 26, 1790.
6. Thomas Goodson, 3rd, born Oct. 18, 1791.
7. William Goodson, born April 11, 1793, (the above is the soldier in War of 1812 and Clerk).
8. Elizabeth Goodson, born Dec. 18, 1795, (the avove is the great grandmother).
9. John Goodson, born Jan. 3, 1799.
10. Mary Goodson, born Aug. 13, 1801.

(The above wife of William Shelor, and great grandmother of the Wells and Douthat families).

CHAPTER X

The Old-Time Schools at Floyd C.H. Roll Call 1880-1881

An Outstanding Teacher And Preacher

Many young men, prior to the Civil War attended the Gannaway School, taught in the old Jacksonville Academy, now replaced by the New High School Building.

After the Civil War ther came to Floyd C.H. a soldier of the Confederate States, who was only absent two days

from roll call during the four years of battle; this gentleman was Chaplain in the army—the Rev. John Kellogg Harris. Presbyterian minister of the Floyd churches for 32 years originally from New York City, and with him came his estimable wife who united with her husband and taught, a preparatory school, for girls and boys, for 25 years on Parsonage Street, where the old Oxford Academy still stands, but the dwelling has been replaced by a modern home.

This soldier, having day after day, marched in the procession of life and death conflicting, was a man of great depth and feeling and it seemed he was better understood after his battle of life, had been fought here, or perhaps, in life, when we are moving abreast of the times, we do not pause to fully appreciate those who are so vitally interested, in our souls salvation.

The following letter written to one of his students Hughes-Dillard Cannaday—in reply to the request to officiate at Mr. Cannaday's marriage, expresses the deep feeling Rev. Harris, the Presbyterian Minister and teacher, held for his fellow man.

The Letter,

Floyd, Nov. 7, 1895.

My Dear Hughes:—

Yours received, I hope your family will be one christian family. Such families are so badly needed. Read your Bible, Pray and keep the Sabbath, Begin right.

Come to my house and stay all night on the 26th, if you can.

With love,

John K. Harris.

Oxford Academmy School Roll Call, 1880-1881

Written by Albert Lynn Shelor, in his diary.

John Simmons	Forer Dunlap
Taylor Simmons	Will Wooten
Thomas Simmons	Willie Junkin
Wilton Thurman	Len Harris
James Stuart	Ward Tompkins
Willie Headen	Will Tompkins

Lynn Shelor
Simon Cronk
Jeff Smith
Caswell Graham
James Preas
Sam Shanklin
Rufus Taylor
Lawrence Earheart
William Spangler
Jacob Hall
C. S. Frazier
John Guerrant
Sam Guerrant
Joe Jett
Frank Price
Hughes Cannaday
Will Pierce
Harry Word
Butler Pretlow
John Moorman
William Fagg
Frank Crush
Howard Tompkins
Lane Ronald
Albert Howard
Greene Proffit
James Elliott
Henry Ridinger
Sam Guthrie
Mark Evans
Rush Burdette
Thomas Johnson
Walter Scott
John Shanks
Henry Shanks
Brown Howard
Wythe Tompkins
Clinton Lancaster
William Hall

Misses:

Annie Smith
Dora Phlegar
Olive Evans
Sue Harris

DILLON GENERATION

Lord John Dillon, of Cork, Ireland, had a son named John, This son became infatuated with a young lady who was not of royal blood, which so angered Lord John that he promptly disinherited his son, John, who with his young bride and little son, Henry, braved the stormy Atlantic to build a home in the New World. However, after the bitterness between father and son, which the passing of years had mellowed, a large fortune of eight million dollars was left to the American Heir of Lord Dillon. At the opening of the Civil War, the heir, Henry Dillon was prepared to go to Ireland to claim his fortune, but his beloved son, Dr. John Dillon, fell in battle which so depressed the devoted father he made no further effort to return to his land of birth for his inheritance.

Henry Dillon, born December 23, 1808, in Cork, Ireland. At the age of one year his parents emigrated to America, taking three months to make the voyage. They landed at Charleston, S.C., when they settled but, unfortunately the parents died early, leaving young Henry in free America, alone. He was apprenticed to a Mr. Bacot, who taught him the trade of masonry and plastering and etc.

It is thought he lived in Charleston until after his 21st birthday, then journeyed westward to Wheeling, W. Va., after which he came to Floyd C.H. He married at the age of 26 years to Harriet A. Helms, Dec. 18, 1884. They resided in this town until after the Civil War. Mr. Dillon, like most of those pioneer settlers, was a tireless worker and a consecrated christian gentleman. He built the Presbyterian church of which he was a member at Floyd C. H. also, erected the Lutheran church and the old Academy and in the Year 1850, he built the Court House and his own house at Floyd—the latter we know better by the name of the Jack Kirby house, now owned and occupied by Atty. Kyle M. Weeks and Mrs. Weeks. The house owned and occupied by Mrs. Maud Howard, widow of Dr. Henry Howard was also built by him.

Mr. and Mrs. Dillon moved to their farm, five miles out from town in the Kemper vacinity, where Mrs. Dillon died Thursday March 16, 1871. She was born in Patrick County, Va. (near Lover's Leap,) Sept. 14th, 1813, Mr. Dillon died at 1 o'clock A.M. Nov. 2nd 1886. There were eight children. The first born was John W. born Dec. 22, (Tuesday) 1835. He graduated in medicine from Richmond College, and joined the Confederate Army. He was killed in the battle of Mine Run, on Friday Nov. 27th 1863, and buried in that section. My Father said this death was a great blow to his neighbor. Mr. Henry Dillon (John's father) and that this devoted father went to the battle field, dug up the body and brought it back to Floyd C.H. and buried the body in the old cemetery where it still remains. He also said that John was the handsomest man he ever saw.

FIRST GENERATION (Parents)

1. Henry Dillon, m. Harriet A. Helms. Eight children.

SECOND GENERATION (Marriages and Children)

Henry Dillon and Harriet A. Helms had 8 children: John W., died in the Civil War, Graduate Richmond College, Mary Jane Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1838, died Aug. 17, 1864, Sarah Ellen, m. 1st. James Emmett Ronald, 2nd Ballard Preston Hylton, Nancy Anne Sullivan, m. Larkin Edwars, moved to Texas, Emma, m. Mark Hurlbut Yankee soldier, moved to Texas, James Bennett, m. Hibernia Via, Henry Bacot, m. Emmazetta Harman, Marcella Tompkins, m. Jerome Carter.

SECOND GENERATION (Parents)

3. Sarah Ellen Dillon, m. 1st James Emmet Ronald, 2nd Ballard Preston Hylton. Five children.
4. Nancy Anne Sullivan Dillon, m. Larkin Edwards, moved to Texas. Six children.
5. Emma Dillon, m. Mark Hurlbutt. (Yankee soldier) moved to Texas. No. list of Hurlbut children.
6. James Bennett Dillon, m. Hibernia Via. Three children.
7. Henry Bacot Dillon, m. Emmazetta Harman. Five children.
8. Marcella Tompkins Dillon, m. Jerome Carter. Four children.

THIRD GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sarah Ellen Dillon and James Emmet Ronald had 1 child: Lane Ronald, Danville, Va., Sarah Ellen Dillon and Ballard Preston Hylton had 5 children: Charles, born Aug. 28, 1871, died Sept. 16, 1871, Harriet Ellen, Danville, Va., India Mamie, m. John Thomas Hylton, Walter Henry, m. 1st Emmazetta C. Helm, 2nd Bettie M. Fowlkes, Luther Wade, m. Ollie Claiborn Helm, 2nd m. Fannie Belle Cochran.

Nancy Anne Sullivan Dillon and Larkin Edwards had 6 children: Maude, m. _____, North, Joe (twin), Henry, (twin), Elizabeth, m. Albert Culver, Attorney, Annie, m. _____.

James Bennett Dillon and Hibernia Via had 3 children: Nannie Turpence, m. D.M. Harman, Richmond, Va., Thornton, Chicago, Ill., Kittie May, m. John T. Bowman, Roanoke, Va.

Henry Bacot Dillon and Emmazetta Harman had 5 children: Maggie, m. Rufus Hubbard, Maude, m. Henry Simmons, John Peyton, died age 5 years, Mary Emma, died age 3 years, Henrie, m. Carl E. Shelor.

Marcella Tompkins Dillon and Jerome Carter had 4 children: Helen, m. W. D. McDermott, Roanoke, Va., Edwin C., m. Dorothy _____, Glen, m. Sadie Cox, Charlie.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

1. Maggie Dillon, m. Rufus Hubbard. Nine children.
1. Nannie Maude, m. Henry Simmons. Three children.
5. Henrie Dillon, m. Carl E. Shelor. (See list of children in Shelor line).
5. Elizabeth Edwards, m. Albert Culver, Atty. Two children.
3. India Mamie Hylton, m. John T. Hylton. Five children.
4. Walter Henry Hylton, 1st m. Emmazetta Catherine Helm. One child. 2nd Bettie M. Fowlkes. One child.
5. Luther Wade Hylton, m. 1st Ollie Claiborne Helm. Two children. 2nd m. Fannie Belle Cochrane. Five children.
1. Helen Carter, m. W. D. McDermott. Two sons.
2. Edwin C. Carter, m. Dorothy _____.
3. Glen Dillon Carter, m. Sadie Cox. One child.

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Maggie Dillon and Rufus Hubbard had 9 children: Anna May, Sheldon Moir, m. Vada Pratt, Beulah Maud, m. Charles Bodell, Henry Learn, m. Mary Boyd, Wren McCoy, m. Myrtle King, Mary Magdalene, m. Harry Hulton, Emmazetta Helen, John Culver, died in infancy, Henry Bacot.

Nannie Maude and Henry Simmons had 3 children: Julian Oscar, m. Alma Dillon, Mallie Elmteea, (twin) m. Cabell Ratliff, Allie Emmazetta, (twin) m. Dayton Burgess.

Elizabeth Edwards and Albert Culver had 2 children: Dillon, Elizabeth.

India Mamie Hylton and John T. Hylton had 5 children: Harriet Dillon, m. Dr. Robert Newton Harper, Charles

Howard, m. Martha Blair, Jessie May, born May 22, 1906, died May 19, 1934, Sarah Elizabeth, m. George Carter, April 20, 1935, John Thomas, born Aug. 25, 1913, Danville, Va. Walter Henry Hylton and Emmazetta Catherine Helm had 1 child: Catherine May, m. Thomas Jefferson Bass, Walter Henry Hylton and Bettie M. Fowlkes had 1 child: Walter Henry, Jr., Danville, Va.

Luther Wade Hylton and Ollie Claiborne Helm had 2 children: Allie Lee, m. Walter Gordon Latham, Mary Lou Hylton, m. Robert Leigh Stembridge, Luther Wade Hylton and Fannie Belle Cochrane had 5 children: Fannie Alise, born July 13, 1917, died Feb. 6, 1918, India Evelyn, born Aug. 3, 1919, Catherine Lucille, born Feb. 8, Luther Wade, Jr., died Sept. 25, 1934.

Helen Carter and W. D. McDermott had 2 sons: Carter, m. Grace, Wm. Dennis, Jr., m. Margaret Likens.

Glen Dillon Carter and Sadie Cox had 1 son: David Dillon.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Sheldon Hubbard, m. Vada Pratt. Three children.
3. Beulah Maud Hubbard, m. Charles Bodell. Two children.
4. Henry Learn Hubbard, m. Mary Boyd. One son.
5. Wren McCoy Hubbard, m. Myrtle King. One son.
6. Mary Magdaline Hubbard, m. Harry Hylton. Three children.

1. Julian Oscar Simmons, m. Alma Dillon. Four children.
1. Harriet Dillon, m. Dr. Robert Newton Harper. Two children.
2. Charles Howard, m. Martha Blair. Two children.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, m. George Carter, April 20, 1935.
1. Catherine May, m. Thomas Jefferson Bass. One child.
1. Allie Lee, m. Walter Gordon Latham. One child.
2. Mary Lou Hylton, m. Robert Leigh Stembridge. One child.
3. Emma Dillon Hylton and Walter Wood had 1 child.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Sheldon Hubbard and Vada Pratt had 3 children: Mavis Claudine, Rufus Dayton, Myrtle Loraine.

Beulah Maud Hubbard and Charles Bodell had 2 children: Charles Jr., Donald Nelson.

Henry Learn Hubbard and Mary Boyd had 1 child: John Henry.

Wren McCoy Hubbard and Myrtle King had 1 child: Robert McCoy.

Mary Magdaline Hubbard and Harry Hylton had 3 children: Kathleen Sue, George Dalton, Willie May.

Julian Oscar Simmons and Alma Dillon had 4 children: Julian Oscar, Jr., Kathleen, Henry, died in infancy, Lawton Arnold.

Harriet Dillon and Dr. Robert Newton Harper had 2 children: Marie Dillon, born Oct. 8, 1921, Harriet Newton, born June 6, 1927.

Charles Howard and Martha Blair had 2 children: Martha Blair, born June 4, 1928, Sue Dillon, born Jan. 12, 1936.

Catherine May and Thomas Jefferson Bass had 1 child: Catherine Hylton, born Dec. 22, 1926.

Allie Lee and Walter Gordon Lathan had 1 child: Nancy Gordon, born June 5, 1932.

Mary Lou Hylton and Robert Leigh Stembridge had 1 child: Mary Lane, born June 5, 1931.

Emma Dillon Hylton and Walter Wood had 1 child: Betty Lou, born April 4, 1930.

This family, originally Kennedy, claims descent from the Earl of Cassillis, Scotland. REV. THOMAS KENNEDY, son of Gilbert Kennedy, and nephew of the sixth Earl of Cassill, was chaplain to General Monroe, who came to Ireland with the army in 1642. Two of his sons were Presbyterian ministers, Rev. John Kennedy, of Newton, Cunningham county, Donegai, Ireland, died after 1786, married Lilly and their children born in Ireland, emigrated to Pennsylvania, to join members of their family who had emigrated there in 1720.

John Kennedy, born in Londonberry, Ireland 17--... married in Jefferson Co., Va., Feb. 17-- to Nancy Clayton Pendleton. He died at his home estate "The Bower" Jefferson Co., Va., in 17--.

He came to Virginia in 1720. "The Bower" was at Martinsburg, Va., now West Virginia. (This is taken from O'Horts Book, Irish Pedigrees, and agrees with that of the Scotch). The Scotch Kennedy's went to Ireland with the army in 1642, as above stated John Pendleton Kennedy, American statesman and novelist was born 1795 and died 1870, was no doubt the son of John and Nancy Claytor Pendleton Kennedy.

The Robert lineagee says that John Kennedy, CMG of Gultra County, Down, Ireland, stated to have been of the family of Earles of Cassillis, seated in Ireland, purchased the estate of Cultra from the Earl of Clanbrassil in 1617. He married Martha, daughter of William Stewart, of Ballylawn county and was succeeded by his son Hugh Cannaday (Kennedy) of Gultra, who married Mable Curtis.

James Cannaday (Kennedy) came to this country from England with his wife, Miss Raikes, a relative to Sir Robert Raikes, English founder of Sunday Schools. (History tells us that Sir Robert Raikes, born 1735 and died 1811, first took his bible and song book and would go among those who herded cattle and sheep and taught in the fields, then he came to America and taught the first Sunday School ever taught in America.

James Cannaday, the settler, was a Revolutionary soldier and fought under General Green. He and his wife, (she was only twelve years of age when she married) settled on Runnet Bag Creek, Franklin County, Va., in a house which still stands, opposite the Trinity Methodist Church. In this old house is a two-pronged fork tightly stuck high up above the mantle piece in the old chimney. The story is told Mrs. James Cannaday, placed it there because after forks were invented to use with knives, one man used a fork to multilate and kill his wife, therefore, the legislature passed and act forbidding the use of forks. In this way Mrs. Cannaday dispensed with the family fork.

The queer name, "Runnet Bag Creek" starts out a small stream, trickling down the Blue Ridge, along the roadside, winding its way over the rocks, through the ivy and rhododendron, receiving other streamlets rippling and sparkling and dashing, murmuring its own sweet music, which only those who love the wild rugged mountains can appreciate. At the base of the mountain it has formed a good sized creek—on and on it rushes and its power still grinds corn at an old mill built over a hundred years ago by a Mr. Treadwell. This was the Cannaday mill. The creek unites with Otter Creek in the midst of the John Treadwell Cannaday farm now owned and managed by his granddaughter, Mrs. Sallie Cannaday Ross. Together these creeks find their way to Smith's river which river forms the Philpott Dam.

In slavery time James Cannaday owned a large number of slaves and a vast estate along these creeks and from here his descendants have gone out into the world—ministers, doctors, teachers and musicians are all found in the walks of life. Corn grew and still grows on those rich bottoms as tho' it were along the Nile in Egypt. The slaves along this mountain road and on top of the mountain, in Floyd county, would take their sakcs and descend the mountain and carry back bags of corn the Cannaday slaves had grown. So this is the orgin of the name "Runnet Bag" creek.

FIRST GENERATION (Parents)

1. James Cannaday, m. _____Raikes. Twelve children.

SECOND GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

James Cannaday and _____Raikes had 12 children: Billy, m. Patsy Wright, David, m. _____Walker, Charles, m. _____Ingram, Pleasant, m. _____Young, James, Jr. m. _____Young.

SECOND GENERATION (Parents)

1. Billy Cannaday, m. Patsy Wright. Twenty-four children.

5. James Cannaday, Jr., m. _____Young. Twelve children.

THIRD GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Billy Cannaday and Patsy Wright had 24 children only 5 listed: Randolph, past 99 years at his death, Burwell, Constance, Stephen, Susan.

James Cannaday, Jr. and _____Young had 12 children: Peter, m. Milly Turner, James, III, m. _____Turner, William (Billy), m. Sallie Shelor, Isaac, m. Mary Shelor, Stephen, David, Caroline, m. Andy Simms, Harriet, m. Thomas Mosely, Mary, m. Wiley Menefee, Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Thomas Banks, John Treadwell, m. Sallie Banks, Sallie, m. Valentine Byrd.

THIRD GENERATION (Parents)

5. Stephen Cannaday, m. Elizabeth Lemon. Ten children.

1. Peter Cannaday, m. Milly Turner. One child.

3. Wm. (Billy) Cannaday, m. Sallie Shelor (See list of names in Shelor Record.)

4. Isaac Cannaday, m. Mary Shelor (See Shelor Record.)

7. Caroline Cannaday, m. Andy Simms. Six children.

8. Harriet Cannaday, m. Thomas Mosley. One child.

10. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Banks. No children.

11. John T. Cannaday, m. Sallie Banks. (See Banks Family).

FOURTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Stephen Cannaday and Elizabeth Lemon had 10 children. Martha, Sallie, Tazewell Howard, m. Julia Ann Foster,

Nancy, m. John Epperly, Emmazetta, m. Elkanah Weddle, Thomas, Isaac, m. Emma Jamison, Stewart, m. Nannie O'Brian, Laura, m. John Weaver, Eliza, m. Will Epperly.

Peter Cannaday and Milly Turner had one child: George, m. Amanda Teele.

Caroline Cannaday and Andy Simms had 6 children: Jack, m. Blanche Shelton, James, m. Betty Cannaday, 1st, 2nd wife Mary Shively, Sallie, m. Charles Jamison, Julia, m. Turner Griffith, Harriet, m. John Mitchell, Jennie, m. Louis Hancock.

Harriet Cannaday and Thomas Mosely had one child: Walker, m. Mink Menefee.

FOURTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Tazewell Howard Cannaday, m. Julia Ann Foster. Eight children.

4. Nancy Adaline Cannaday, m. John Epperly. Eleven children.

5. Emmazetta Cannaday, m. Elkanah Weddle. Eleven children.

1. George Cannaday, m. Amanda Teele. Four children.

1. Jack Simms, m. Blanche Shelton. Three children.

2. James Simms, m. 1st Betty Cannaday. Five children. 2nd m. Mary Shively. Five children.

1. Walker Mosley, m. Mink Menefee. Five children.

FIFTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Tazewell Howard Cannaday and Julia Ann Foster had 8 children: Edward Cabell, m. Martha Tornetti, Frank Wendell, m. Grace Wilson, 1st, 2nd, m. Hattie Slusher, Linnie Elizabeth, m. Calvin Epperly, Asa Howard, m. Magdalene Shelton, Annie, died young, William Foster, m. Gertrude Schu, Iva Ella, m. Jean Sowder, Mary Katherine.

Nancy Adaline Cannaday and John Epperly had 11 children: Arthur Emanuel, m. Sally DeHart, Levi G., m. Clara DeHart, Isaac L., m. 1st Linda Weddle, 2nd Nellie Witham,

Etta May, m. Daniel F. Smith, Calvin M., m. Linnie E. Cannaday, Laura, m. John Agee, Fitzhugh L., m. Alzora Ratcliffe, Giles M., m. Eugenia Draper, Lizzie, m. Edgar V. Roop, Julia, m. L.D. Blair, Florence, m. Raymond Cole.

Emmazetta Cannaday and Elkanah Weddle had 11 children: Laura, m. Dr. W.G. Hylton, Thomas T., m. Loula Alderman, Stephen L., m. Adda Bowman, Bluford, m. Bernice Talkington, Ellen, m. S.H. Harman, Emma, m. Posey Alderman, Lillian, m. U.S. Hylton, Lemon, m. Ethel Harshbarger, Dewey, m. Mayme Stowe, Eula, m. Edward Robertson, Adam, m. Bertha Brubaker.

George Cannaday and Amanda Teele had 4 children: Auburn died young, Theddie, Georgia, Effie, m. J.T. Dyer.

Jack Simms and Blanche Shelton had 3 children: Terry, Lula, Minnie.

James Simms and Betty Cannaday had 5 children: Mollie, Arthur, Paul, Harry, Grace. James Simms and Mary Shively, had 5 children: Gail, m. Ruth Watson, James, m. Lera Atkins, Bessie, m. John Goode, Delma, m. _____Lumsden, Aimee, m. Grady Thomas.

Walker Mosley and Mink Menefee had 5 children: Charlie, died, Alice, m. William Henry, Kate, William Franklin, m. Rosa Stewart, Horace Milton, m. Lurline Kerne.

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

4. Effie Cannaday, m. J.T. Dwyer. No children.
2. Alice Menefee, m. William Henry. One child.
4. William Franklin Menefee, m. Rosa Stewart. One child.
5. Horance Milton Menefee, m. Lurline Kerne. One child.
1. Edward Cabell Cannaday, m. Martha Tornetti. Four children.
2. Frank Wendell Cannaday, m. 1st Grace Wilson. One son, 2nd m. Hattie Slusher. One son.

3. Linnie Elizabeth Cannaday, m. Calvin Epperly. One daughter.
4. Asa Howard Cannaday, m. Magdalene Shelton. Two children.
6. William Foster Cannaday, m. Gertrude Schu. Five children.
7. Iva Ella Cannaday, m. Jean Sowder. No children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Alice Menefee and William Henry had one child: Ruth.

William Franklin Menefee and Rosa Stewart had one child: Anne Marie.

Horace Milton Menefee and Lurline Kerne had one child: Frances Louise.

Edward Cabell Cannaday and Martha Tornetti had 4 children: Edward E., m. Ruby _____. One daughter. Paul Foster, died young, Harry Frank, Robert Wilson.

Frank Wendell Cannaday and Grace Wilson had one son: Frank Wilson, Frank Wendell Cannaday and Hattie Slusher had one son: William Felton.

Linnie Elizabeth Cannaday and Calvin Epperly had one daughter: Virginia Katherine, m. Jesse Allen Altizer, one son: James born 1942.

Asa Howard Cannaday and Magdalene Shelton had 2 children: ..._____...died young, Ruth.

William Foster Cannaday and Gertrude Schu had 5 children: John William, Gertrude Anna, Helen, Edward, Mary Elizabeth.

EPPERLY GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Arthur E. Epperly, m. Sally DeHart. Six children.
2. Levi G. Epperly, m. Clara DeHart. Three children.
3. Isaac L. Epperly 1st m. Linda Weddle. Seven children: 2nd Nellie Witham.

4. Etta May Epperly, m. Daniel F. Smith. Six children.
5. Calvin M. Epperly, m. Linnie E. Cannaday. One daughter.
6. Laura Epperly, m. John Agee. Eight children.
7. Fitzhugh L. Epperly, m. Alzora Ratliffe. Three children.
8. Giles M. Epperly, m. Eugenia Draper. Three children.
9. Lizzie Epperly, m. Edgar Roop. Four children.
10. Julia Epperly, m. L.D. Blair. Six children.
11. Florence Epperly, m. Raymond Cole. One child.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Arthur E. Epperly and Sally DeHart had 6 children: Edna, m. R.J. Williams, Lala, m. Elza Smith, Eva, m. George Bowles, Mary, Virgie, Evelyn.

Levi G. Epperly and Clara DeHart had 3 children: Lillian, m. Dewey Weddle, Linnie, deceased, Moyer.

Isaac L. Epperly and Linda Weddle had 7 children: Edith, m. Preston Crews, William, Dorothy, m. S.L. Goodman, Carrie, I.L. Jr., Julia, John.

Etta May Epperly and Daniel F. Smith had 6 children: William, m. _____Muncie, George, m. _____, Elva, m. Harry Keith, Alma, m. _____Terry, Nannie, m. Ray Harman, Florence.

Calvin M. Epperly and Linnie E. Cannaday had one daughter: Virginia Katherine, m. Jesse Allen Altizer.

Laura Epperly and John Agee had 8 children: Emmett, Nannie Ruth, Ola, m. _____Harris, Lois, Doris, J.T. Jr., William, Louise.

Fitzhugh L. Epperly and Alzora Ratliffe had 3 children: Edward, Allen, John C.

Giles M. Epperly and Eugenia Draper had 3 children: Mildred, Robert, Nancy Jean.

Lizzie Epperly and Edgar Roop had 4 children: Dalton, Annie Mae, Ruth, E.V. Jr.

Julia Epperly and L.D. Blair had 6 children: Mildred, Elizabeth, Martha, Willie, L.D. Jr., Carol Anne.

Florence Epperly and Raymond Cole had one child: Nancy Lee.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Edna Epperly, m. R.J. Williams. Two children.
2. Lala Epperly, m. Elza Smith. Two children.
3. Eva Epperly, m. George Bowles. One child.
2. William Epperly, m. _____. One son.
3. Dorothy Epperly, m. S.L. Goodman. Two children.
1. William Smith, m. _____Muncie. Two children.
2. George Smith, m. Ila Lawrence. One child.
3. Elva Smith, m. Harry Keith. Two children.
3. Ola Agee, m. _____Harris. One child.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Edna Epperly and R.J. Williams had 2 children: Katherine, R.J. Jr.

Lala Epperly and Elza Smith had 2 children: Jean, Elza Elliott, Jr.

Eva Epperly and George Bowles had one child: George Jr.

William Epper and _____ had one son: William, Jr.

Dorothy Epperly and S.L. Goodman had 2 children: Elisa Linda, Dorothy Epperly.

William Smith and _____Muncie had 2 children: W.B. Jr., Etta Joyce.

George Smith and Ila Lawrence had one child: Nancy Ruth.

Elva Smith and Harry Keith had 2 children: Harry Eugene, Catherine Russell.

Ola Agee and _____Harris had one child: Dorothy Locket.

WEDDLE GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION (Parents)

1. Laura Weddle, m. Dr. W.G. Hylton. Seven children.
2. Thomas T. Weddle, m. Loula Alderman. Three children.
3. Stephen L. Weddle, m. Ada Bowman. Two children.
4. Bluford Weddle, m. Bernice Talkington. One son.
5. Ellen Weddle, m. S.H. Harman. Seven children.
6. Emma Weddle, m. Posey Alderman. Three children.
7. Lillian Weddle, m. U.S. Hylton. Four children.
8. Lemon Weddle, m. Ethel Harshbarger. Four children.
9. Dewey Weddle, m. Mayme Stowe. Two children.
10. Eula Weddle, m. Edward Robertson.
11. Adam Weddle, m. Bertha Brubaker. Three children.

SIXTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Laura Weddle and Dr. W.G. Hylton had 7 children: Winnie, m. Kyle Robertson, Claudie, m. William Kefauver, Murray Hylton, m. Bertha Wendell, Ruby, Olive, m. Vera Mae James, W.G. Jr., Iva.

Thomas T. Weddle and Loula Alderman had 3 children: Clara, m. Jacob Harman, Edmund, Talmadge.

Stephen L. Weddle and Ada Bowman had 2 children: Bowman, m. Viva Kane, Delmar E.

Bluford Weddle, m. Bernice Talkington had one son: Britton Odell.

Ellen Weddle and S.H. Harman had 7 children: Clovis, m. Mae Conner, Cleda, June, Conley, Irene, Warren, Edward.

Emma Weddle and Posey Alderman had 3 children: Ward, m. Janet Wilkerson, Wilmer, Eileen.

Lillian Weddle and U.S. Hylton had 4 children: Geneva, Edna, Myron, Dale.

Lemon Weddle and Ethel Harshbarger had 4 children: Edgar, Marzetta, Lois, LeRoy.

Dewey Weddle and Mayme Stowe had 2 children: Linda June, Nancy Jane.

Adam Weddle and Bertha Brubaker had 3 children: Norma, Eldred, Curtis.

SIXTH GENERATION (Parents)

2. Claudia Weddle, m. William Kefauver. One child.
1. Clara Weddle, m. Jacob Harman. One child.
1. Bowman Weddle, m. Viva Kane. One child.
1. Clovis Harman, m. Mae Conner. Two children.

SEVENTH GENERATION (Children and Marriages)

Claudia Weddle and William Kefauver had one child: Betty Jane.

Clara Weddle and Jacob Harman had one child: Roselyn Jewell.

Bowman Weddle and Viva Kane had one child: Jerry.

Clovis Harman and Mae Conner had 2 children: Florence, Robert.

THE NEED OF A FAMILY NAME

Names were given Adam and Eve when they were placed in the Garden of Eden. For thousands of years, first or given names were the only designations women and men bore.

The "Clan" name was hereditary and considered a good system. (It was also given to slaves and dependents) but this form ended when barbarian invaders overthrew the Western Empire. With the rising tide of humanity, as the ages rolled along, in order to specify family relationship, a surname was added to the baptismal or christian name, but in 1465 they were not universal. During the reign of

Edward V. a law was passed to compel certain Irish outlaws to adopt surnames. "They shall take unto them a surname, either of some Town, or some color, as Black or Brown, or some Art or Science, as Smyth or Carpenter, or some office as Cooke or Butler." As late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single name which they had used.

It is said that we, in America, have the greatest variety of family names than any other part of the world.

We, who hear old and honored names, tracing our historic families back to strudy emigrant ancestors, from across the sea and into the dim mists of antiquity—to the Clan name and to those old warriors who wore the Coat of Arms, should, most certainly, be proud of our heritage and teach the youths of today there is glory and honor in bearing the names their warrior ancestors bore in battles of the different wars.

TOMPKINS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

The name of Tompkins is said to mean "son of Thomas" being derived from the nickname "Tom" combined with the diminutive "kin." It is found on the ancient records in various forms—Tomkin, Tompkin, Tompkyns, Thomkyns etc.

Tompkins is the form generally accepted in America. Families of this name were found at an early date in the counties of Hereford, Sussex, York, and London and were for the most part, of the landed gentry and yeomanry of Great Britain.

Of the Virginia branches of the family little is known. Among those who fought as officers in the war of the Revolution were Captain Charles of Virginia, Ensign Henry and Ensign Robert Tompkins of Virginia.

Two members of this family who have more recently distinguished themselves in America were Daniel D. Tomp-

kins, of New York, born 1774, died 1825. He was Gov. of New York, 1808-1817, Vice-President of the U.S. 1817-1825, and Charles H. Tompkins, of Va. military officer, born 1830, died in 1895.

Atty. William D. Tompkins, Hillsville, Va. writes: "My grandfather was Dr. Daniel Tompkins, and lived in Bedford County. His father was James Tompkins, who was a preacher and lived in Danville and Lynchburg, Va. He was building a school for girls in Lynchburg, at his death. His father's name was Samuel Tompkins planter or farmer, of Pittsylvania County.

I have heard my grandfather, Dr. Daniel Tompkins say that the Statesman, Daniel D. Tompkins, of New York was of the same branch of the Virginia Tompkins' and Dr. Christopher Tompkins, of Richmond, Va., told me that all of the Virginia Tompkins were related."

SECTION TWO

CHAPTER I.

CELEBRATING THE CIVIL WAR—1861-1865.

This morning, Jan. 10, 1961, at 9 O'Clock, a shot was heard over the television, commemorating the "shot that was heard around the world" Jan. 10, 1861 at Fort Sumpter, S. C. one hundred years ago, the beginning of the war between the states or the Civil War. Great changes have taken place since then-electricity has spread itself over the land, heats dwellings, lights them and cooks your meals. Automobiles are seen at every door, sometimes you see two or three of them at one residence. "Auld Robin the Gray" is about out of the picture-not depended upon as the "beast of burden". The farms are almost covered with machinery, which is powered by gasoline. "Spare that Tree" is almost a reality. Oil and electricity have relieved the woodman.

Another century and we, like those brave and gallant men, will have passed into the "Great Beyond".

It is my prayer that our beloved country may advance and the years that lie ahead may be peaceful and prosperous.

Many hearts were broken, 1861-1865, many homes shattered, hardships followed for years. All of this will be recalled as we celebrate this year, those perilous times of death, starvation and destruction.

Bishop Meade says: "Of a renowned and wealthy ancestry, we have no reason to be proud, for a pious one we ought to be thankful to God, for He has promised His mercy to thousands descended from such. To be descended from Lord Nelson or a George IV, a Cromwell or a Bonaparte, with all their offices and honors, while their characters were stained with crimes of the deepest dye, is not to be coveted, but to be descended from such religious and virtuous patriots as were some of those who achieved the Independence of America, is a laudable gratification".

Other sayings: Ralph Waldo Emerson: "For what avail the plow or sail or land or life if Freedom fail".

Emund Burke: "People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestry".

Julius Ceasar Commands a friend "to look back to your mighty ancestors".

No less a philosopher than Tacitus, himself, advises future generations to "think of your ancestry and posterity".

Plutarch assures us that: "It is, indeed, a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestry".

Aristotle: "If there is one way better than another it is the way of nature".

THE NAME SHELOR.

Schiller in German—CH was dropt for Sh. ER or OR.

The Shelors in America are descendents of the greatest poet of Germany, Johann Christopher Frederick Von Schiller, born 1759, died 1805. (See the Shelor Coat-of-Arms or Schiller.

My maternal Grandmother was Mary Melinda Ross.

My Paternal Grandmother was Mary (Polly) Barnard.

Barnard Castle is in Durham Co. England, Lady Ann Barnard Scottish poetess, wrote "Auld Robin Gray,". She was born 1750, died 1825.

Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter, American Educationist, born 1809, died 1889.

Barnard, Henry, American Educationist, born 1811, died 1900, Barnard, John Gross, American soldier, born 1815, died 1882.

The early Ross names.

Ross, (ros: 205) Adrian, pseudonym of Arthur Reed Ropes Ross, Sir James Clark, nephew of Sir John, Brittish Arctic Navigator, born 1800, died 1862.

Ross, Sir John, Brittish Arctic Navigator, born 1777, died 1856.

Ross, John or KOO' Wee KOO' Wee, Head Chief of the Cherokees, 1790, died 1866.

Ross, Robert, English Maj. General in America, born 1766, died 1814.

Ross, Maj. Sir Ronald, English Physician, (Malaria Mosquito Nobel prize for medicine 1902), born 1857.

Arthur Reed Ropes, Adrian Ross, English poet and Librettist, born 1859.

Banks, Sir Joseph, English Naturalist, born 1743, died 1820.

Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, American General and Representative in Congress, Gov. of Mass., 1858–1860, born 1816, died 1894.

STATE OF VIRGINIA
FLOYD COUNTY

TO WIT

On the 20th day of August in the year 1832 personally appeared in open court before the Justice of the County Court aforesaid now sitting, Daniel Shelor, a resident of said county and state, aged almost 82 years, who being first sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832. That he entered the service of the United States in the Militia in the County of Frederick in the State of Maryland on the 2nd of January, 1777, as a Lieutenant—that he continued in said service a few days more than three months, until about the 10th of April, when his services were suspended. He marched during this term of service into New Jersey, to a place called Baskin's Ridge about 7 miles from Morristown where Genl. Washington was encamped. At this time the English Army lay at Brunswick. Whilst stationed here this applicant was in a severe skirmish with the enemy at a place Quibbletown. The forces to which he belonged were commanded by Genl. Thomas Johnston and Colo. James Johnston. His captain was John Carmack. After finishing this tour of service he returned home and remained there until some time in the following year 1778 when as a captain he again entered into active service for another tour of three months, which was entirely spent in

guarding, with the company under his command, prisoners who were lodged in Frederick Town, Maryland. During the time he was stationed here he received his orders from one Major Baily.

He hereby relinquishes any claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state. He received his commission from the Governor of Maryland.

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

(S) Daniel Shelor

We, Nathaniel Wickham residing in the County of Floyd and Wm. Banks residing in the same place, hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Daniel Shelor who has sworn to and subscribed the above declaration that we believe him to be, as stated, about 82 years of age, that he is reputed & believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution & that we concur in that opinion.

(S) Nathaniel Wickham
(S) Wm. Banks

FIFTH GENERATION

Daniel Shelor Jr. married Joanna Goodson Camp Creek, Floyd Co., She was born Apr. 6, 1786, Died Jan. 15, 1832, married Dec. 1, 1803, grandson of Lawrence Shelor. Daniel and Joanna were my great-grandparents. 7 children.

1. Jane Shelor, Camp Creek near Turtle Rock Floyd Co., Va. Born July 21, 1805, Died Nov. 26, 1876, Married Jan. 5, 1836, Col. Joseph Howard, son of Peter Howard, owned 1,000 acres of land and 70 slaves. He was Col. of Militia before the Civil War—7 children. (See Col. Joseph Howard and Jane Shelor.)
2. Thomas Bonaparte Shelor, born Feb. 24, 1807 died March 4, 1881, married first Mary (Polly) Barnard, seven children, married Mar. 8, 1831. 2nd married Lucy Barringer one son, Franklin.
3. Elizabeth Shelor born June 21, 1809, died Feb. 4, 1883 Teacher married July 10, 1851, Topal Osborne Watkins, Teacher.
4. Ruth born Jan. 4, 1812, died Sept. 30, 1842, married Samuel Goodson Vest, 2 children.
5. Floyd Goodson Shelor, Maj. in Civil War born Apr. 2, 1814, married Sallie Carter, one son, Samuel.
6. Margaret born Dec. 19, 1815, died Aug. 4, 1818.
7. Mary Ann born March 4, 1822, died Feb. 21, 1908 at Court Land, Kan. Married John Poage Nov. 24, 1839. He died in Avenue City, Mo. May 28, 1897. 6 children. Live in Kansas.

Jacob Shelor Jr., Brother of Daniel Shelor, Jr., and, also, son of Capt. Daniel Shelor, served in the war of 1812, resided in Floyd, Va., (Jacksonville), enlisted Feb. 13, 1815, discharged Feb. 28, 1815, he married Anna Tuggle Sept. 5, 1814 by Rev. Jesse Jones at Patrick Co., Va. He served under Capt. Wm. Currins Co. Montgomery C.H., June 1813, discharged at Christiansburg, Mar. 1814 and served as ensign,

died in Montgomery Co., Va. Mar. 1857. John Shelor was his descenent, Mary Edna Heavener John's daughter and others listed elsewhere.

THE WILL OF LAWRENCE SHELOR, THE EMGIRANT MADE IN 1787.

"I give and bequeath to Mary, my beloved wife, the house where I now live, with all possessions, at her death to divide her estate between my son, Jacob Shelor and my daughter, Mary Shelor, in manner & form she thinks best. 100 acres to go to Lawrence Shelor when he should apply for same; to son, Daniel, 1 shilling, to son Jacob 1 shilling to daughter Margaret, 1 shilling; to daughter Catrin, 1 shilling; and to daughter Mary, 1 shilling. "Proved in Court 1795. This son, Lawrence, was the son of the wife who died at sea on their voyage to America and it is presumed that he remained in Penn. I am informed that in a cemetery near Philadelphia, there are many graves markfled "Schiller," our German name.

BARNARD.

The Barnard Family, was one of the ten original owners of Nantucket Island, off the coast of Mass. which they purchased from Indians about 1642, three families of Barnards moved from Nantucket Island, to a place called New Garden, N. C. shortly before the Revolutionary War. My Father, Wm. Marion Shelor, Grandson of Isham and Sally Burch Barnard, repeatedly told me that his grandparents, Isham and Sally Barnard came from Surry Co., N. C. and settled on Dan River, where their youngest son William Barnard lived and died in Patrick Co., Va. Some of the Nantucket Barnards migrated to Guilford Co., N. C. in 1753. Records show that Isham had, at least, two brothers: Archibald and Valentine. Archibald was born in Fluvanah Co., Va., died Oct. 15, 1855. The information of his death was given by his brother Isham, in the death register p. 27.

James Barnard, B, Patrick Vo. Va. June 11, 1814, son of Isham Barnard died Sept. 20, 1881, m. Feb. 15, 1836, Elizabeth Thompson, dau. Nathaniel and Hannah (Buchanan) Thompson, b. Mar. 2, 1817, died April 23, 1876.

Martha Leah Barnard, dau. of James & Elizabeth Barnard, b. Feb. 1, 1843. Patrick Co. Va. died Oct. 21, 1918 at Topeco, Kansas. m. John Dillard Arrington, b. Mar. 2, 1848. m. Aug. 18, 1866, in Patrick Co. Va. Martha Leah was the widow of Joel McAlexander.

One son: Fred Lee Arrington, b. Oct. 24, 1880, d. May 6, 1951, in Chicago, Ill, m. Myrtle Burge b. Oct. 19, 1880. d. Feb 9, 1958, in Decatur, Ill.

One Son:

James Neil Arrington, b. June 4, 1903, in Marion Co. Ill, m. Jan. 24, 1925, at Springfield, Ill. to Adele Esther Rattan, b. Dec. 11, 1902, Greenville, Texas. She graduated Decatur Hi. 1921 attended Millikin Univ. two years Teacher, three years.

James Neil Arrington, graduated Decatur Hi. 1921, Millikin Univ.

1926, B.A. degree, graduated School of Business Admr. of New York Univ. with Master of B.A. June, 1953.

One Son:

James Rattan Arrington, b. Dec. 25, 1926, m. March 13, 1948, Janet Mary Ashton, b. April 12, 1921. He graduated from Decatur Hi., attended Univ. of Colo., Millikin Univ., Temple Univ., New York Univ. Janet Mary graduated from Central Hi. Pennington, N.J., attended Rutgers Univ., Extension three years

Four Children: Julia Ann b. Feb. 13, 1951. Joel Barnard, b. April 6, 1953. Jon David b. Jan. 7, 1958. Jane Lee, b. Oct. 12, 1960.

The following information was sent to me by a distant cousin, J. Neil Arrington, Princeton, N. J. taken from a Bible in the posession of John R. Barnard, Meadows of Dan, Va. Bible is dated 1722. Isham Barnard, Sr., born Dec. 23, 1787, Sallie Burch, born June 17, 1785, daughter of William & Mary Burch. Married Tues., Feb. 26, 1805. 12 children: Lucy, born June 20, 1806. Tyra, born Aug. 2, 1807. Malinda, born April 13, 1809. Mary (Polly) born March 13, 1811. Nancy, born Sept. 2, 1812. James, born June 11, 1814. Mahala, born July 10, 1816. Charles, born 22, April, 1818. Sallie, born May 25, 1820. Lemina, born May 4, 1822. Isham, born Mar. 4, 1826. William, born Sept. 8, 1828.

Mary (Polly) was my grandmother. William, the youngest child, was Capt. in the Civil War and never married. A broad shouldered man of fine physique, fine character, and noble spirit. Surrounded by mountains and people who were not refined or educated, he gave them employment, sympathy and advice. He accumulated a goodly fortune for those times and enjoyed the love and respect of all who knew him. In the Bible referred to above is the name of Sara A. Shelor, born Aug. 18, 1834. I am sure this is the name of my father's sister - Sarah Ann Shelor.

The above Lemina Barnard, married James Jennings. He was born April 3, 1813, died March 12, 1867-Yr. not clear. by Rev. Nathaniel Thompson. May 21, 1839. She was born May 3, 1822, died July 3, 1909. Lemina was the Grandmother of George Lafayette Carter, called the "Typhoon" from his great Accumulated wealth of Railroads, Coal Mines and real estate. Estimated to be seventy million dollars. He married Mayetta Wilkerson, one of their Mansions is in Hillsville Carroll Co., Va.

One Son: Lives in New York City.

News from the Civil War. Letter to Pioneer Henry Dillon, of Floyd C.H. written by his beloved son.

From John W. Dillon, Lieut.
CO .(B) 42nd Regt. Va. Vol.
Chancellorsville, Va.
May 13, 1863.

Dear Parents, Bros & Sisters:

Since the battle I wrote you a short letter letting you know by the blessing of our good Savior, I was Spared through one of the bloodest battles of the war. Two Brigs. of our Div. are at or near Hamilton Crossing, the third and ours are left at this point, rather the third Brig. is at United States Ford, and we are left near the battle ground for the

purpose to gather up the guns and accountrement, as we have been doing so naerly ever since the battle. I don't know why we don't rejoin the other part of the Division, as all the assemblies are taken care of. I don't know whether all the sick has been moved or not. I would rather leave this place. I expect it would be the best Camp we could get at, but I would be better satisfied to be with the Army, if anything should happen, of course, our Brig. would have to do the duty, but I don't think anything will be done unless Gen. Lee crosses the river, which I think very probable. I don't know that I have any good reason for thinking so, just an opinion of mine. I suppose you all regretted to hear the death of Gen. Jackson. It is the greatest loss we ever sustained. It will put a damper over so many of the men. The authorities never can put a man over me that I will have the same confidence as in Jackson. Edward Johnson, is put in command of our Div., reports says. Gen'l. Grimble is dead and another report says Gen'l, Ewell takes Jacksons place. I hope and trust it is not true, I would just as soon have anybody else. He is nothing but a ruffian, always swearing, I would much rather have A. P. Hill, for he is such a nice man, but we must submit to Pres. Davis and Gen'l Lee they probably know best. I don't think we ever will whip the Yankees at this place. If it had not been for Jackson and if he had not been wounded Saturday night, I have no idea we would have lost near so many men. I think he would flank those breast-works before he would have charged those three times. I have not heard the precise loss of our army—very heavy, I am fearful. The mail has just come and no letter for me. Why don't you write to me? Luke just got a letter dated the 6th, saying that you had heard of the fight-this letter did not say anything about you all. I suppose you are all well, but I would like so much to hear from home. I am rather inclined to be low spirited, but upon the whole I am cheerful. During the fight and for several days after I could hardly sit up—was so exhausted. I have never before since I have been in the army been so fatigued on a march as I was during the march from Corbins Neck. Until after the fight at Chancellorsville. I am now all right for another tramp, but have no objection how long we remain in camp. I heard Gen'l Longstreet had arrived with his troop, I suppose by that, that Gen'l Lee intended making a forward movement. If it be true, I suppose we will see the 24th Regt. They missed a heavy fight by being on Blackwater. I suppose by now you know all the particulars about the fight, as you get papers daily. The letter I wrote you a few days ago gave you the list of how many we had killed in our Company. Our Company suffered more than any other Company in the regiment, twenty one killed and 12 or more wounded., not many of them very bad. I see Abe Lincoln has called 5,000,000 more men. He seems to be desperate. He is making a desperate effort to subjugate the South. I trust we may be successful in every fight with them, but after every fight it seems that peace is farther off. I don't think that fighting will ever end this war. Oh/ that peace would come. I am so tired of this war. Capt. Dobyns got a letter from Mr. Goodykoontz, saying he was a candidate. I am very fearful he will beat Mr. Merritt I will be so sorry if Mr. Merritt is beaten this time. The weather has been extremely hot for the last few days since we came to this Camp. I never saw

timber put out so rapidly in my life. I would like so much for you to be here with us to see the Yankees fortifications, if they had not been flank, they never could have been driven near us, Gen'l J. E. B. Stuart commanded our corps on Sunday, he is a brave man, he yas close to our Division all the time. He was under heavy fire-grape shell & bullets, but he never got hurt. He was for charging all the time during the day. I though several times during the day that we would lose the day. I heard that Roger A. Pryon was going to command our Brig. Our present Gen. Jones will be removed, so I have heard. I don't like Pryor, from accounts of him, if things be true, he is a coward and drunkard, which things don't suit a Brig. Commander. Capt. got a letter from Mr. Merritt. He is at Buinias station in charge of the remainder of our baggage. He had heard from Floyd informing him that Mr. Goodykoontz was a candidate but from the letter he had received he seemed to be in good spirits, I have hopes yet that he will be elected. How do you come on planting corn? I suppose you are through by this time. How does wheat crops look in Floyd? I reckon farmers are making every exertion to raise everything as everything they do raise will bring a good price, such as peas, beans, potatoes, onions in fact everything I could mention. Everybody ought to be at work these times, farming will pay a man to work now. Luke is acting adjutant now and I expect will be made permanently, as soon as Col. A. J. Dyerly takes command. He has been examined for Col. & recommended. Capt. B. W. Leigh has left our Regiment. He was War Volunteer Aid for Gen'l A. P. Hill, in this fight-had his horse shot while on him, he (Leigh) was not hurt, his horse died. It was the same time Hill was wounded and I heard the same time Jackson was wounded, but I don't think so. You must write soon because I am very anxious to hear from home -got no letter since I left Corbin Neck-been sometime since I heard from Floyd, I hope though everybody is well. Give my respects to all inquiring friends. I am fearful I will not get home this summer like I did-most twelve months since I was home.

All Well. Don't fail to write
Goodbye
Your Affectionate son and Bro.
John W. Willon.

Note: Lieut. John W. Dillon, age 27 yrs. was killed in the Battle of Mine Run, on Friday, Nov. 27, 1863. He is buried in the old Cemetery in Floyd C. H. Va.

CANNADAY.

Pleasant Cannaday, (son of James Cannaday and Miss Raikes, who came from England)

M. Elizabeth Young, Nov. 23, 1822.

Three Children:

Isaac Y. died Feb. 11, 1875, age 49 yrs., 3 mos., 2 days. He married Mary Raikes, d. Nov. 8, 1870.

Nine Children: Peter Y. Cannaday, one of the sons, b. Dec. 12, 1844, d. April 29, 1905, m. Jan. 10, 1867, Lucinda Turner.

Three Children: Ezra, d. in school at Wm. & Mary Co. Elizabeth,

m. Stant Brammer. Amos Lee, b. July 31, 1871, d. Nov. 22, 1943, m. Della Louvenia Hall, Oct. 9, 1890.

Ten Children: Jesse, not married. Hattie A. de'cd. Hinda P. m. Daniel G. Rakes, 1 son, Daniel A. m. Elsie. Peter T. died in infancy. Ada Lee M. Dr. Joseph Coates. Hampton, dec'd. Minnie V. m. George A. Uzzell, 1 Child, m. Glen Branscome. Naomi, m. William G. Sharpe, 2 children: Frances m. Charles Ritch, Jr. Irene E. m. Sept. 1, 1935, Eddie L. Vest, 1 son, James Murray.

ROSS.

Daniel Ross, Sr. was born in Rosshire, Scotland about 1735. He came to America with his brothers, David and Nathaniel. He settled in Albermarle Co., Va., moved to Henry Co. finally settled in Franklin Co., where he is buried. He married Elizabeth Garth, of Louisa Co. Va. He was living in Henry Co., in 1790. He died in 1811. He served as 2nd Lieut. from Henry Co., in the Rev. war. John Garth, father of Elizabeth, was born 1713 in England died in Va. 1786. Daniel Ross, Sr. and Elizabeth Garth Ross, had 8 Children: Rachel married Jeremiah Turner.

2. Sallie married James Cox.
3. Susan married Abel Pedigo.
4. David married Sallie Anderson.
5. Elizabeth married Thomas Ruble.
6. Daniel Jr. married Nancy Ingram, 1st., Joyce Harbour 2nd.
7. William married,
8. Nathaniel married Millie Penn.

Daniel Ross Jr. was born 1777, died Aug. 10, 1861, in Patrick Co., married Nancy Ingram, Nov. 14, 1816.

Ten children:

1. William married Mahala Burnett.
2. Burrell married Ann Lester, lived in W. Va.
3. Charles married Luvenia Penn Foster.
4. Pleasant died in infancy.
5. Exony married William Conner.
6. Dicie married George Prillaman.
7. Keziah married James Conner.
8. Melinda married Edward Feild Jefferson, (page 114)
9. Susan married Crawford Turner.
10. Martha married John Kennerly, lived in Tenn.

Second marriage, 6 children: Minerva, married a Williams(one child Betty married John Rakes.

2. McDaniel, married Elishaba Harbour.
3. Elizabeth married Dr. George Clark.
4. Capt. David Lee married Elizabeth Jamison.
5. Abner died in infancy.
6. Isaac died in infancy.

William (Buck) Ross, first born of Daniel Ross, Jr. married Mahala Burnett, his son Thomas, m. Ellen Lemon of Franklin Co., and it is his line that follows:

Thomas' son; Thaddeus, m. Dameron Turner.

Nine Children:

1. Leroy, m. Sallie Louvenia Cannaday, (page Childrens names given in Jefferson line.
2. Eva, m. first Sam Prillaman, one son, W. T. Prillaman, b. Dec. 10, 1923, m. Nina Dillon. 2nd. m. Posey Ross, Three Children:

William (Bill) Ross, born Aug. 25, 1934, m. Susanne Davis. David Ross, born Oct. 10, 1941, Rebecca Ross b. Feb. 1, 1944.

3. Mamie Ross, m. Harry Davis, 4 children: Ann Davis, m. Thomas Draper, No children. Betsy, Carolyn, Susan.
4. Lane Ross died in early manhood.
5. Louetta died young.
6. Chester Ross, m. Irene Martin, 2 children: Ronald & Linwood.
7. Viola, m. Jett Anderson, "2 children: Louise & Burks.

Lane Ross, deceased, m. Grace France, His son is Lane Jr. Charles Ross, son of Dainel Ross, Jr. Married Louvenia Penn Foster, Dec. 13, 1838. Two of their sons, in early manhood went to California to seek their fortune. They never married and accumulated a fortune, which was inherited by relatives in Patrick & Franklin Counties. Charles Ross was a brother of my Grandmother, Melinda Ross Jefferson. I would like to give the full line of the Daniel Ross Clan to the present time but the space it would occupy forbids.

The Sons who went to California were George and Buck Ross. In giving the names of the children of Thaddeus Ross, I did not then have the names of the two deceased girls—Grace was 12 years old and Hattie died young.

(Delayed Record of The Nebraska Dodds)

Calvin Hathaway Dodd, b. Sept 28, 1865, d. June 10, 1927, reared in Floyd Co., Va. Died in Crawford, Neb. M. Clara Alice Moody, b. Jan. 20, 1877. M. March 30, 1892. went to Crawford, Neb., 1886. Ten Children: Howard Hathaway, b. Feb. 28, 1896, War Record: Candidate School of Cavalry, July 22, 1918, served in Cavalry Unassigned, mustered out, Jan. 1919. M. Oct. 10, 1921, Margaret Kanault. One Child: Mary Lou, b. Feb. 2, 1930. Lottie Lena, b. March 3, 1898, died Jan. 30, 1950. M. Charles S. Harris, July 10, 1917. Three children: Perry Moody, b. May, 1918, Russell Howard, b. May 1920, Eleanor Faye b. Aug. 1921. Mary Pauline, b. Jan. 10, 1900, m. Aug. 12, 1926. James Forbes, One child: Eugene Francis, b. March 8, 1934. Ellen, b. July 28, 1902, M. Aug. 24, 1921. Percy John Cartwright. Four Children: Evelyn, b. June, 2, 1926. John Lewis, b. Jan. 24, 1929, died Aug. 18, 1941. Nancy Ann, b. Jan. 5, 1935. Michael Percy, b. Aug. 2, 1942. Alice, b. Feb. 25, 1905, M. June 14, 1953. Williard L. Bushy. no children. The 6th child, a son died 3 days old. Ruby, b. May 6, 1908. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 21, 1913, died June 10, 1926. Lela Mae, b. Oct. 21, 1915. Marjorie Maxine, b. Dec. 26, 1917, M. April 6, 1946, Leonard Thornton. Five Children: Linda Lee, b. July 1950, died June 6, 1952. Infant dau. died at birth. Laurie Ann, b. May 27, 1955, David, b. Oct. 27, 1956, Daniel, b.

Jan. 3, 1958. Wilson Henderson Dodd, the Preacher, m. 2nd, Nancy Martin, b. Dec. 19, 1839, M. Nov. 15, 1882, died Nov. 5, 1885.

CHAPTER 2.

Decendents of Franklin P. Shelor & Eliza Starr.

Carrie V. Shelor & J. Lee Cock, married March 10, 1907. 1 son Enoch Franklin born Feb. 10, 1908, married Amy Harding, July 8, 1933, their children: Franklin E. born Feb. 23, 1934. He married Irene Repert, Nov. 20, 1954, their children: Jane Lewis born June 23, 1955 Lee Frank, Dec. 17, 1956. Edna, born Aug. 14, 1910, Lucy Feb. 18, 1913, deceased. Married Seth Folk, 1 son died in infancy. Louise, Jan. 4, 1916.

Waitman Thomas Shelor born Nov. 26, 1888, married Demaris Keith born Nov. 18, 1897. 4 children: Joseph Franklin, born Dec. 26, 1933, served in the Navy. John, born Dec. 18, 1928 Graduate V.P.I. James Edward born July 7, 1930. Lawrence Ray born May 27, 1933. All these 4 boys graduated Willis Hi.

Locky Shelor married Lawrence Rhudy, March 16, 1913. 3 children: William Shelor, born Sept. 14, 1915. He died Nov. 7, 1960 on his way from Vancouver B.C. to New York. He served more than 3 yrs. in World War II. Had a Diploma from Lewis Hotel Training School, Washington, D.C., one from Mayflower Moving School, Indianapolis, Ind. Franklin Pierce, born June 9, 1918, was in the Landing on Normandy Beachhead. Winnifred born Jan. 30, 1925, Graduated from Hi. school & a B.A. degree from Radford Col.

Emma Shelor married Charlie Hill Sept. 12, 1915. 3 children: George born Jan. 20, 1917, Ernest born June 27, 1918. Edith born May 22, 1923. She married Harry Chenault, 1 son, Tommy.

Lydia Shelor, married Lee Alterman. Their Children: Wayne born Nov. 16, 1916, married Joanne Johnson June 1946, one son-Charles Born 1948. Reda Elizabeth Alterman, married Elvin Conner, Sept. 5, 1946. 4 children: Brenda born Oct. 5, 1947. Dianne born Oct. 7, 1948, Elvin born Nov. 10, 1951. Randall born Nov. 11, 1956.

Julius Alterman married Joan Gottie, May 15, 1951. 2 children: Ronald born April 15, 1951. David Wayne, born Dec. 8, 1951, Timothy Lee born July 12, 1959.

Geraldine Alterman married Lawrence Pratt, Nov. 20, 1946. 2 children: Michael born March 14, 1951. Richard Born July 7, 1955.

Eula Alterman married Clyne Weeks. 5 children: Roger born Oct. 29, 1946, Lowell born Nov. 10, 1947. Linda born Jan. 16, 1949. Larry Born June 29, 1951, Dale born Nov. 7, 1954.

Franklin Ballard Shelor and his descendants.

Franklin Ballard Shelor, (born July 26, 1858, died Aug. 23, 1942,) married Nellie Boston Spangler, born Mar. 29, 1866, died June 15, 1948. Ten Children: 1, Infant unnamed, born May 27, 1884, died May 30, 1884

2. George Malcolm Shelor, (born April 3, 1885, died March 8, 1945) married Oct. 24, 1929, Nellie May Kerr, born Sept. 29, 1904. Two Children: George Malcolm, Jr. (born Feb. 5, 1932,) married July 5, 1952, Frances Marie Bateman, born Aug. 15, 1932. Three Children:

Steven Lee, born Dec. 30, 1954. Susan Marie, born Jan. 29, 1959. George Micheal, born Jan. 29, 1959. Patrick DeLange, born Oct. 8, 1934.

3. Ward Beecher Shelor, (born Jan. 21, 1887, died July 15, 1959.) married Feb. 12, 1927, Minnie Ola Layne, born April 5, 1908. John Daniel Shelor, Born Dec. 1, 1928, married Jan. 9, 1954, Laura Ruth Lemon, born Jan. 29, 1928. One son: Glen David, born Jan. 28, 1955. Ruby Elizabeth Shelor, born Feb. 6, 1930, married Oct. 4, 1947, Willard Minor Quail, born March 11, 1927. Four Children: Meredith Willard, born Jan. 17, 1949. Marilyn Elizabeth, born March 14, 1950. Larry Stephen, born Nov. 18, 1952. Sheila Geraldine, born May 23, 1955. Mildred Geraldine Shelor, born April 23, 1932, died May 3, 1932.

4. Oliver Cromwell Shelor, born Aug. 1, 1889, died Aug. 13, 1949.

5. Minnie Ellen Shelor, born Oct. 26, 1890, died Nov. 4, 1898.

6. Granville B. Shelor, born July 23, 1892, died May 7, 1894.

7. Joseph Kyle Shelor, born Jan. 28, 1894, died May 10, 1954. married April 16, 1919, Lillian Clora Trent, born April 1, 1896. Dorothy Cornelia Shelor, born Jan. 20, 1920, married Jan. 20, 1939, Raymond Louis Long, born Dec. 26, 1918. Two Children: William Louis, born July 16, 1944. Sandra Susan, born Feb. 12, 1948. Nellie Arlene Shelor, born Feb. 15, 1926, married Nov. 10, 1945. Calvin Griffin Wood, born Sept. 16, 1924. Three Children: Kyle Jerry, born Jan. 20, 1949. Calvin Griffin, Jr. born Nov. 15, 1949. Carol Ann, born Dec. 26, 1951.

8. William Russell Shelor, Born Nov. 1, 1895, died Oct. 5, 1945, married April 19, 1919, Mary Ellen Layne, born Oct. 5, 1899. Ellen Louise, born Jan. 17, 1920. Mary Willie, born July 21, 1921, married June 17, 1939, Robert James Tolley, born Dec. 20, 1920. Five Children: Douglas Warren Tolley, born July 9, 1940, married Aug. 23, 1959, Judy Catherine Sink, born Aug. 19, 1943. Four Children: David Troy, born Aug. 9, 1940. Dolores Ann, born April 8, 1944. Robert James, Jr. born March 24, 1953. Richard Timothy, born Aug. 31, 1959. William Russell Shelor, Jr. born July 15, 1923, married May 9, 1947, Katherine Akers, born July 22, 1927. Two Children: Sandra Louise, born April 15, 1948. William Russell, III, born Sept. 19, 1952. Lillian Margury Shelor, born July 24, 1925, married July 1, 1950. Richard Hunter Roberts, born Sept. 14, 1924 George Allen Shelor, born Sept. 18, 1927, married Aug. 5, 1953, Sylvia Eloise Higginbotham, born Aug. 12, 1934.

9. Fannie Lillian Shelor, born March 24, 1898, married May 5, 1921, Marvin Virginia Templeton, born April 15, 1902. Five Children:

1. Orion Augustine Templeton, born June 5, 1922, married May 6, 1944, Patricia Alice Mendall, born March 31, 1923. Three children: Patrecia Lane, born March 2, 1947, Bruce Orion, born March 27, 1950. Denise Valerie, born Feb. 14, 1951.

2. Virginia Phyllis Templeton, born Nov. 21, 1923, married July 15, 1943, Howard Keith White, born May 31, 1923. Two children: Frances Elizabeth, born Oct. 27, 1954. Mary Katherine, born Oct. 31, 1957.

3. Harold Robert Templeton, born July 8, 1929, married Sept. 17, 1954, Wanda Louise Neely, born Jan. 3, 1932. Three Children: Constance Diane, born Aug. 7, 1956. Deborah Anne, born Jan. 8, 1958.

Marvin Louis, born Jan. 11, 1960.

4. Marjorie Janet Templeton, born Feb. 13, 1933. married Dec. 6, 1954, Paul Conklin quig, born Feb. 8, 1931. Two children: Karen Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1956. Paul Conklin, born Dec. 1, 1957.

5. Kenneth Shelor Templeton, born Feb. 15, 1939.

10. Morrell McKenzie Shelor, born April 12, 1900 married July 18, 1923. Polly Elizabeth O'Neal, born April 17, 1905. Morrell McKenzie Shelor, Jr. born April 1, 1925, married Nov. 14, 1947. Mildred Leigh Harper, born March 29, 1929. Three Children: James McKenzie, born May 19, 1949. Morrell Lee, born Jan 24, 1952. Penny Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1960. Carroll Frederick Shelor, born March 22, 1927, married Oct. 4, 1947, born Oct. 4, 1929. Five Children: Carroll Frederick, Jr. Born Nov. 2, 1950. Bonnie Leigh, born June 27, 1952. George Russell, born May 14, 1955. Donna Jo. born Aug. 8, 1956. Darlene Kay, born Jan. 14, 1958. Polly Elizabeth Shelor, born July 12, 1932, married Nov. 20, 1948. Clyde Gibson Gayle, born Aug. 9, 1929. Three Children: Sheila Marie, born Sept. 5, 1949. David Gibson, born April 23, 1951. Katherine Leigh, born Jan. 3, 1955.

War Records of the descendants of Franklin Ballard Shelor and—inlaws. George Malcolm Shelor, Jr. Entered U.S. Army April 10, 1952, Army Security Agency, Korean Campaign Certificate of Achievement for Outstanding Duty, in 1953. Discharged April 9, 1955. Patrick DeLange Shelor, U.S. Army, 1957-1959, Graduated Western Maryland Col. 1956. William Russell Shelor, Jr. U.S. Army Mar. 1943, served European Theatre, Word War II, Discharged Mar., 1946.

War Record: William Russell Shelor, Jr. U.S. Army, March, 1943, served European Theatre, World War II, Discharged 1946.

Carroll Frederick Shelor, Air Force, Oct. 26, 1944, to March 14, 1947, BBA, June, 1953, Univ. of Miami, Fla.

Morrell McKenzie Shelor, U.S. Navy, July 1944, June 1946, and Aug. 1950, Dec. 1951.

George Allen Shelor, U.S. Marine Corps, Sept. 1946, Discharged Sept. 1948. Served in Mediterranean Area. Attended Lynchburg Col. Sept.. 1949-1952.

Orion Augustine Templeton, Graduated U.S. Naval Academy Annapolis, Md., 1942, Student Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1946-1949, rec'd Masters Degree in Naval Archtecture and Marine Engineering. Student at Carnegie Institute of Technology 1955. Rec.'d degree in Metalurgy. Commissioned U.S. Navy Ensign, June 19, 1942, Lt. (jg) May, 1943, Lt. July, 1944, Lt. Comdr. Feb., 1950, Commander Feb., 1955. Served World War II, aboard U.S.S. Columbia, 1942-1944. U.S.S. Springfield, 1944-1946, Participated in nine Pacific Campaigns, from Guadalcanal, New Georgia, Bougaineville, Okinawa, Philipines, and Japanese Occupation, 1945-1946. As Naval Engineer since 1949, served in Boston Naval Shipyard 1949-1952. Repair officer of repair ship 1952-1954, in charge of machinery design for destroyers and cruisers, including the first nuclear destroyed in the Bureau of Ships, 1955-1959. Currently in charge of all ships repair work at Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

Harold Robert Templeton, B.S. degree, Civil Engineer, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., 1950

Kenneth Shelor Templeton, B.S. degree Civil Engineering, Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., 1961.

Marjorie Janet Templeton, Graduated 1953, Univ. of Va., School of Nursing, Registered Nurse, her husband Paul C. Quigg, B.S. degree in Architecture, 1954. Univ. of Va.

Frederick Lynn Shelor, born Aug. 23, 1898, Graduated Roanoke Col., married Weeta Worth Proffit, June 7, 1911. 3 children. (see p. 20)

Frederick Lynn Jr. born July 10, 1912, Salem, Va. Graduated Highland Springs Hi. married Mary McIvor Simmons, June 12, 1937.

Two children: Benjamin Alfred born March 19, 1941. Frederick McIvor born Sept. 4, 1942. Virginia Carolyn, born Feb. 23, 1918, Salem, Va., Graduated Highland Springs, June 1935, married William B. Wankel, March 7, 1942. 2 children, Carolyn Shelor, born Oct. 4, 1946. Patricia Charlene born Sept. 15, 1953. Ann Proffit, born Jan. 29, 1926, Richmond, Va. Graduated Highland Springs Hi. June, 1942, married Warren Wyatt Cooley, Aug. 4, 1946.

Three children: Warren Lynn born Dec. 4, 1948. Lance Elliott born Oct. 27, 1951, Marlene Ann born Sept. 6, 1955.

Richard (Dick) Shelor, born in Pulaski City, Va., 1887, married Parke Gilmer, born Jan. 13, 1894, daughter of Rev. George H. Gilmer & Margaret Louise Painter, Drapers Valley Va., married Aug. 4, 1916.

Three children: Margaret Gilmer born Oct. 12, 1917, Graduated Radford married Joseph R. Green Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1943. Two children, Patricia Parke, born Jan. 9, 1945, Joseph R. Green, III, born Oct., 1947.

Emily Elizabeth, born April 24, 1919, Radford Col. married Oct. 5, 1943, to Rev. George A. Murrey, III, of New Jersey.

Two children: Helen Parke, born Dec. 9, 1946.

George H. IV born Feb. 25, 1947.

Richard Gilmer, born April 4, 1925, served 3 yrs. in World War II, graduated Roanoke Col. & Presbyterian Seminary, married Florence Harbertt, 1954. They have an adopted son, John Robert. Richard is Pastor of two churches in Wythe Co., Va.

Charles Edward Shelor, (Ned) married Mary Musgrove. One son, Charles Edward, Jr., married Annette Farmer, Ruston, La., Three Children: Mary Lynn, Student Mary Baldwin Col. Staunton, Va.. Betty Ann, Ruston Hi. Charles Edward, III, age 7 yrs. Ruston, La. School.

Nancy Shelor, married Harry Whitlow. Their Children: Emily Catherine, married Jesse Harting Gearhart, Jr. Sec'y. to the Pres. of the N.&W. R.R. Their Children: Nancy Grace, Jefferson Hi. Roanoke, Va. Studying Voice.

Emily Catherine, musical talent, violin, piano, pipe organ.

Nancy Shelor Whitlow, married Kerford Southgate Brooks, Staunton, Va., in the Engineering Dept. Gen'l Electric Co., Waynesboro, Va. Their Children: Constance Suzanne, in kindergarten. Timothy Maurice, Bret Gilbert, infant. Nancy's son Harry Whitlow, Jr., Electronics Engineer, located in the Orient.

Katherine Shelor, married Tisdale Wyatt Bibb, Selma, Ala. He died April 16, 1955, descendant of Judge Benjamin Smith Bibb. & Sophia Gilmer Bibb, Montgomery, Ala. Bibb Mansion still stands, recently "written up" & pictured in Mont. papers. Judge Bibb, brother of Wil-

liam Wyatt Bibb, 1st Gov. of Ala. & Thomas Bibb 2nd Gov. of Ala. Recent members of the family to take part in the history of the State were Gov. Bibb Graves & wife Dixie. The first Gov. was sent to the Territory of Ala. from Virginia by Pres. Monroe.

Annie Malinda Shelor's husband, Clarence Philip Kennett, is Senior vice-president of the First National Bank of Roanoke, Va.

Lina Banks, married Henry L. Farley, pioneer settler of Dillon, S.C. in 1906, she was the daughter of John & Mary Alice (Horton) Banks died Nov. 13, 1960. John was son of Joseph and Mary Scott Banks, Joseph son of William and Mary (Martin) Banks.

Children: Bessie Lee (Farley) married 1st Eugene K. Haisten. She graduated from Converse Col. Spartanburg, S.C., with Bachelor of Music degree, having done Post Graduate work in piano at Peabody Conservatory, Baltimore, Md., under Austin Conradi. 1 Jeanne Henry (Haisten) Wilson, married Frederick Wilson, III, .

Their Children: Margaret Elizabeth, 2 yrs. old. Anne Banks, 8 months old.

Jeanne Henry (Haisten) Wilson Graduated from Converse Col., Spartanburg, S.C., her husband, attended Univ. of S.C. Supervisor for Burlington Mills, Dillon, S.C.

2. Sarah Elizabeth (Betsy) Haiston married Thomas R. Skipper Foreman for Dickerson Construction Co.

One child: Thomas Anthony 10 months old.

Bessie Lee Farley married 2nd Burette S. Tillinghast, 1945. He attended Wofford Co. Spartanburg, S. C. and is Head Court Reporter, for Mecklenburg Co. Charlotte, N. C.

Bessie Lee's brother, Edgar Banks Farley died Dec. 30, 1954. He attended National Business Col. Roanoke, Va., and was an extensive planter. He married Nell Herring 1937.

One daughter: Mary Lina. 14 yrs. old.

Brewster E. Shelor, married Elizabeth Smith. Five Children: Mary Elizabeth Shelor, b. May 20, 1920. Graduated Floyd Hi., June, 1937, and Radford Col., Womans Division of V.P.I., June, 1941. B.S. Degree Home Ec. In charge of Home Center of National Youth Adm. Woolwine, Va. June 15, to Dec. 15, 1941, when officially closed. Asst. Prin. Alum Ridge School, Jan. 2, 1942, June, 1942. Taught Home Ec. Floyd, Hi. 1942. Case Worker, Dept. of Welfare, Aug., 1943, Nov., 1945. Has taught in Patrick Co., Schools since Jan., 1946. Now in Stuart Hi. 1961, married Gordon R. Pilson, b. June 27, 1911, Patrick Co., Va. m. Oct. 31, 1942, at Macon, Ga. Graduated from Hi. School, Blueridge Mission, Buffalo Ridge Va. 1931, Georgetown Col., Georgetown, Ken. A.B. degree, 1935, Taught in Patrick Co. Schools Prin Woolwine, Va., until he entered the Army Aug. 6, 1942. Trained at Camp Wheeler, N.C. Camp Butler, N.C. Overseas March 4, 1943, Returned Nov. 21, 1945. Theater of Operation: asiatic—Pacific Engagements, New Guinea, Leyte, Mindoro, Luzon, Mindanao. Awarded: Good Conduct Medal, Bronze Star, Phillipine Liberation Ribbon, Presidential Unit Citation. Discharged at Fort Brigg, N.C. Nov. 29, 1945. Joined 24th Div. 19th Infantry Intelligence Section in Hawaii, moved to Australia, Goodenough Island, Hollandia, New Guinea, & Phillipines. After discharge Prin. Red Bank School, Jan., 1946, to June, 1949. Enrolled Univ. of Va., Sept., 1949.

Graduated M.S. Degree, June, 1950. Member Phi Delta Kappa. Now 1960-61, Visiting Teacher for Patrick Co.

Charles Keller Shelor, B. Oct. 19, 1921, Floyd, Va. Graduated Floyd Hi., June, 1938. Enlisted U.S. Army Air Force, Nov. 6, 1942, Richmond, Va. Trained Olmstead, Field, Middletown, Pa. & Lockbourne Army Base, Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1943. Awarded: Good Conduct Medal, Worked at Mill Wright at Radford Arsenal, Radford & E. L. DuPont, De Nemours & Co. Martinsville Va. Now owner & operator, Shelor's Garage, Floyd, Va. Married: Frances Carmen Graham, B. Nov. 4th, 1922. M. June 2nd, 1947, educated Willis and Floyd Hi. Schools. One Daughter: Bonnie Darlene. b. Aug. 26, 1957.

John Lewis Shelor, b. Jan. 31, 1926, Floyd, Va. Graduated Floyd Hi. June, 1943. Attended V.P.I. Entered U.S. Army,-Tankdestroyer, Aug. 28, 1944. Trained Camp Blanding, Fla. Overseas: Jan. 2, 1945. Returned: June 22, 1946. Theater of operations, European. Engagements: Rhineland, Central Europe. Awarded: Good Conduct Medal, Army of Occupation Medal, European African Middle Eastern Theater Ribbon, World War II, Victory Ribbon. Expert Marksman-M 1 Rifle, 57 M.M.A.T. Discharged Fort George G. Meade, Md., Rank: Technical Sergeant, 709th Ordinance Light Maintenance Co. After discharge worked 8 yrs. as mechanic Chev. Motor Co. Floyd, Va. Employed by Gen'l Motors Chev. Div. as Supervisor of Mechanics, Richmond Area, Headquarters Roanoke, Va. April 1, 1956, Promoted to Claims Adjuster, May, 1958, Richmond, Va. Married Isabel Colma Gallimore, June 20, 1947, b. April 7, 1925, Graduated Willis Hi. June 1942. Deputy Clerk for Floyd Co.-1944-1948. Selective Service Board W.A.E. Clerk 1951-1957.

Three children: Larry John, b. Sept. 23, 1948, Lucy Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1950, David Lewis, b. Aug. 14, 1957.

Frank Jefferson Shelor, b. Sept. 6, 1931, Floyd, Va. Graduated Floyd Hi. June, 1949. Attended Danville Technical School, Nov., 1955-1956 May. Entered U.S. Army May 29, 1952, at Fort George G. Meade, Md. Basic Training, Sent to Ordiance Automotive School, Atlanta General Dep. Aug., 1952. Served in Korea—Jan. 1, 1953-May, 1954, Held in Reserve and discharged Oct. 1960. Awards: National Defense Medal Service Medal, United Nationals Service Medal, Korean Service Medal, with 2 Bronze Stars. Rank: Corporal in Headquarters Co. 59th Ordinance Group. Present Occupation-Machinist-Electro Tech Corp. Blacksburg Va. Branch of United Instrument Corp. of America.

Married: Ileda Velma Blackwell, b. Oct. 26, 1935, Dec. 28, 1952, graduated Floyd Hi. School June, 1954. Now employed with USDA, Co., Agri. Stabilization & Conservation office (1961).

Virginia Ann Shelor, b. Feb. 11, 1935, Floyd Va. Graduated Floyd Hi. June, 1952. Graduated Radford Col. Womans Div. of V.P.I. Aug. 20, 1955 B.S. Degree in Business Education, Taught at Dublin Hi. School Dublin, Va., 1955-56. now 1961, Senior Stenographer, Hercules Powder Co. Radford Arsenal, Radford Va. Since May 17, 1957.

Married Stanley Jackson Smith, b. June 24, 1932, Radford, Va. m. Oct. 30, 1955, Graduated Radford Hi. June, 1952. Entered U.S. Army (enlisted) July 7th 1952 at Roanoke, Va. Branch of Service-U.S. Army

Quartermaster Corps. Trained at Fort Lee, Va.-Office Machine Repair School, Sept. 1952-March, 1953.) overseas July, 1953-June, 1955 Theater of Operation: Tokyo, Japan-Headquarters Detachment. Awarded: National Defense Service Medal, Korean Service Ribbon, United Nations Service Medal, Good Conduct Medal. Separated from Service July 1, 1955, Fort Sheridan, Ill. Discharged July 7, 1960. Rank at Separation: Sergeant. Served 6 months. Now (1961) Lineman Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. Radford, Va. Since Feb. 25, 1957. Two Children: Anne Elizabeth-b. Aug. 15, 1956. Earl Stanley, b. Nov. 6, 1959.

Children of Claud Swanson and Nellie A. Shelor.

Marion Edward was born Sept. 2, 1921, married Charlene Nickle, Oct. 27, 1943—4 sons, Michael Edward born July 28, 1944.

Robert Swanson, March 21, 1947. Richard Mark born Aug. 10, 1953. died in infancy. Nickle Wayne born Feb. 16, 1955. died in infancy.

Marion Edward was a Bombardier in World War II near Bari, Italy. with the 15th Air Force. He and his crew of ten were shot down as they were bombing over Munich Germany in June, 1944, and only three survived, the other seven were killed in midair. He was a prisoner of war from then until the end of the war. They were released by Gen. Patton and his Army at Neuremburg where Goering, head of the Nazi Airforce later committed suicide. Marion and his crew had flown missions over Hitler's oil fields at Ploisti, Romania and missions over France, Austria, Germany & Yugoslavia. After returning from the war he finished College at Kansas State Univ. Manhattan, Kansas where he rec'd his degree in Engineering. After 8 years as Plant Engineer at a large Natural Gas Pipeline Co. of America Plant, he is now Supt. and in full charge. He often preaches the Sunday Sermon in his home church and local churches.

Claud Swanson Jr., was born Nov. 6th, 1923, Married May 26, 1946, Roberta Rosemary Royston, 4 children: Jerald Randolph, born Feb. 24, 1947, Claudia May born Nov. 6, 1949, Thomas Royston, born July 23, 1951, Steven Kent born March 27, 1953. Claud is a graduate of Kansas State Univ. has a degree in technical Engineering, but is devoted to Farming. He is Asst. engineer in spare time. He made Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities the year he graduated in 1946. This book can be found in all Public Libraries.

Earl Dean was born Jan. 4, 1926, married Belva Brister Sept. 26, 1948, One son, Gregory Kent, born Nov. 15th, 1955. They live on the Farm which has been run by the family—(Claud Swanson Shelors) for 35 years, Swanson Shelor passed away on Palm Sunday, April 10, 1960. He went to Kansas in April, 1909. His friends were numbered by those who knew him.

Laura Luella was born July 18, 1927. Laura Luella Shelor and Ted Carlson were married June 16, 1949, three children:

1. Rhonda Ruth, born Feb. 28, 1953.
2. Todd Marlon, born Sept 24, 1957.
3. Troy Len, born July 29, 1960.

Ted is known for his outstanding art work and he works for a large mfg. company as commercial artist.

Carl Ernest Shelor, born June 2, 1885, died Oct. 22, 1943, married Henrie Dillon, born Oct. 20, 1885.

Their Children: Henry B. born Feb. 9, 1915, married Gracie Maud Boyd, Welfare Supervisor of Floyd Co. His Army Service began Jan. 5, 1943, U.S. Army Transporation Corp. Rating (Rank) Private. Overseas June 12, 1943, Theater of Operation Asiatic-Pacific, awarded Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Ribbon, one Bronze Star, wounded and hospitilized while serving in New Guinea Discharged Fort Bragg N.C. Dec. 12, 1941.

Their Children: Roger Meyer, born May 28, 1952. Allen Henry, born Jan. 19, 1959.

Edith Eilene, born Jan. 1, 1917, Graduated Spartanburg Junior Col. 1934-1936, Radford Col. B.S. degree 1938, Maj. Home Ec. Teacher U.S.D.A. Married Andrew William Burnet, June 22, 1946, Camden, S.C. Graduate of Univ. S.C. B.S. Converse, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. World War II, Intelligence Signal Corps. now U.S. Gov. Internal Revenue Agent.

Their Children: Andrew William, born April 9, 1948. Henrietta Shelor, born Feb. 16, 1952. Carolyn Whitaker, born Feb. 16, 1952, (Twins)

Ernest Wilbert, born May 16, 1919, married Martha Dickens, He died Sept. 5, 1944. Herbert, born Jan. 6, 1923. Army Service, Sept. 15, 1944, Overseas March 9, 1945, Infantry U.S. Army, European) Operations. Engagements-Rhineland. Rank-Technician, Fourth Grade, awarded Combat Infantry man Badge-European Theater Ribbon-World War II, Victory Medal. Discharged Jan. 14, 1947, Fort Lewis Washington, D.C. Married Lenna Mae Trail, Jan. 30, 1948. Graduated Floyd Hi. and Business Col. Their Children: Warren Lynn, born April 19, 1950, Stephen Dean, born Dec. 3, 1954.

George William, born March 28, 1926. Army Service, August 1, 1945-Jan. 29, 1947. Overseas Service-Germany. Rating (Rank) Technician 5th Grade Engineering Bttlu. Awarded World War II, Victory medal Army Occupation Medal, after Tour of Duty to U.S. Army attended R.G.LeTourneau Technical Institute, Long View, Texas. Married March 26, 1959, Dorris Elaine Scales, born June 28, 1925. Graduated Radford Col. B.S. degree-Teacher. One Child: Elizabeth Pinkard, born Nov. 22, 1960.

Note: The Dillon Family was founded in Ireland by Robert le Dillon Called by the Irish "Sashnagh" or "The Englishman." He was of Norman origin and entered Ireland with King John, 1200, A.D. where he secured grants of land of the name descended from him. The motto was added to the Arms & Crest after his time. The Estoile is a star of 6 wavy rays, Mullet a star, 5 points, straight edge rays. Both forms of stars are used. Numerous lines of the family now exist in England, Ireland, & America. Martin & Allardyce. Before me, the undersigned of Notary Public for & in Bexar Co. Texas, this day personally appeared before me. George C. Martin, of the firm Martin & Allardyce of Terrell Wells, Texas, took oath the insignia described appears in the published authority above mentioned. Given under my hand & seal, this 25 of June A.D. 1940.

Mrs. Mary M. Potter, Notary Public.

Motto: "While I breathe I hope."

Pelham Leonard Shelor, Jr. born Feb. 25, 1917, Educated: Public School, Floyd, & V.P.I. married Virginia Pauline Radford.

Four Children: Paul David, born May 3, 1941, V.P.I. Col. Pelham Leonard, III, born March 19, 1943, Floyd Hi. Michael Ray, born Sept. 14, 1945, Stu. Floyd Hi. Jennifer Leigh, born Jan. 5, 1951. Dawson Hall Shelor, born Oct. 22, 1920, V.P.I. Col. married June Hall Slusher.

Two Children: Elizabeth Susan, born Sept. 22, 1955. Dawson Hall, Jr. born July 7, 1958.

Irma Jean Shelor, born Jan. 7, 1923, Graduated Montreat Presby, Col. Tulane Univ. of Michoacan, Morelos, Mexico. married Dr. John R. Potter.

One child: John Russell (Rusty) Jr. born Sept. 9, 1948.

Robert Neal Shelor, born April 26, 1925, Graduate Floyd Hi married Mary Louise Slusher.

Three children: Susan Diane, born Feb. 20, 1948. Martha Ellen, born May 28, 1951. Robert Neal, Jr. born Dec. 25, 1952. Betty Rae Shelor, born Jan. 25, 1930, Graduated Radford Col. & Florida Southern Col. married John W. Shelor. 1 son John William, Jr. born June 7, 1956.

War Records of the sons of Pelham & Ada Shelor's sons. Dawson, Enlisted in the Marine Corp. July 9, 1943, sent to Paris Island, S.C. for Boot Training, to Camp Lejune N.C. further training. Wright Jr. Col. Radio & Radar training, finished Dec. 4, 1943, Radar Col. Logan, Utah, graduated and went to Treasure Island, Cal. Radar trained for overseas duty from there, War in the S.W. Pacific, served two years. Discharged Sept., 1947, as Staff Sergeant.

Robert, Entered the U.S. Navy, July, 1944, sent to Camp Peary, Va., for Boot Training, then to the N.A.T.T.C. Col. one year, from there to Norfolk, Va. Navy Headquarters, remained 'til discharged May, 1947.

Betty Rae Shelor's husband, John William Shelor, served two years in the Korean War.

Sadie Shelor, married Vernon Garvin.

Two Children: Mildred Pauline, born Sept. 13, 1923, Private School, Graduated Rising Sun, Md. attended State Col. Salisbury, Md. Graduated Univ. Md. married Melvin Gorrell.

Two Children: Barry Wayne, born July 22, 1951. Bonny Dean, born April 18, 1954.

Vernon Burgette Garvin, born July 30, 1925, married Virginia Conner, Private School and State Col., Salisbury, Md., Graduated V.P.I., Blacksburg, Va. Two Children: Vernon Burgette, III, born Oct. 21, 1950. Dale Lee, born June 4, 1953.

Harman Barnard Shelor, born April 18, 1894, married Beulah Mae Harman, born Dec. 8, 1897.

Three Children: Opal born July 24, 1922 married Howard Weldon Hylton Sept. 8, 1941. He was drafted into Service Dec. 30, 1943, trained at Camp Shelby, Miss. served 17 Mo. in E.T.O. discharged March 9, 1946, He was born Aug. 11, 1920.

One Child: Patricia Jo. born Oct. 13, 1943.

Hazel Emalene Shelor, born June 22, 1920, married June 20, 1944, Freddie Lee Nester, born April 25, 1920. Volunteered in the Navy Air Force, A.M. 2/c Aug. 27, 1942. Discharged Nov. 23, 1945.

Two Children: Gerald Harman, born May 8, 1945. Jenifer Emily, born May 9, 1949.

Private A. Thomas Goodson Shelor, died Oct. 26, 1943, age 19. Born May 14, 1924. In service April 24, 1943, Camp Wheeler, Ga.

Charles Luther Shelor, born Oct. 7, 1891, married Ella Rakes, born March 14, 1891, Sept. 7, 1925, attended Radford Col. Teacher. Two Children:

1. Curtis Wayne, b. June 7, 1926, d. Aug. 28, 1950. Graduate of Floyd Hi. May, 1943, Vocation-farmer & machinery with his father, until Aug. 18, 1950, was injured in an Auto. wreck route 221, 2 mi. West of Floyd, rushed to Jefferson Hospital, Roanoke lived until Aug. 30, died of a severed spinal cord, buried Topeco Cem. Sept. 1, 1950.

2. Nola Versalene, Graduate Floyd Hi May, 1944, entered Radford Col. Aug., 1944, majored in Business Education graduated Aug., 1948, B.S. degree, with minors in English & Social studies. obtained a teaching position, Willis, Va. Hl. Sept., 1948, and continues to the present 1961. She was awarded her Master of Science degree in Business education, from V.P.I. June, 1956. Taught in the summer of 1960, in the Business Education Department. Radford, Col. Va.

Ola W. Shelor, married Lillian Simmons, 3 children. Winston Warren married Lillian Robertson. He studied at Andrew Lewis Hi. & Roanoke College.

Five Children: Ardena Alice born March 26, 1942, Winston Warren Jr. born Nov. 10, 1949, Marsha Dawn born March 20, 1952, Melody Elaine born March 20, 1954, Lisa Louann Nov. 10, 1958. 2. Donald Monroe born March 1, 1921. Andrew Lewis Hi. National Business Col., & V.P.I. married Geraldine Silcox. born Sept. 28, 1921. Two Children: Mark Monroe born April 2, 1951. Jan Jenkins, born April 2nd, 1951. 3. Howard Jenkins Shelor born Feb. 8, 1926, Andrew Lewis Hi. Married Sue Harris, May 8, 1933.

Mason F. Shelor married Essie Huff. One daughter: Iris Juanita, born Aug. 14, 1927. Graduated Radford Col. 1949, married July 3rd, 1951, to George B. Hall, born Dec. 13, 1926, Graduated V.P.I., 1953, One son, George B. Hall, Jr., born July 22, 1957.

Field Scott Shelor, married Nova Keith. Three children: Nancy Louise, born June 30, 1936, Graduated Wilson Memorial Hi., and Radford State Col. married June 11, 1958, to R. Ray Rodgers—one son, Brett Scott, born Oct. 18, 1960. Nellie Anita, born May 5th, 1938, Graduated Wilson Memorial Hi., and attended Dunsmore Business Col. married Oct. 27, 1960, to Alfred Davis Carwile.

Connie Faye, born Oct. 26, 1954, Junior at Wilson Memorial Hi.

Cabell Shelor, married Mary Emma Boyle (Irish descent) Page 33) Four Children:

1. George Lee, married Eleanor Wendland. 1. Arla Kay, b. Nov., 1948. 2. Daniel Scott, b. Aug. 19, 1951. 3. John Allen, b. Nov. 29, 1953. 4. Anita Faye, b. April 23, 1957.

2. Willard Shelor, m. Anne. 1. Richard, b. Nov. 15, 1957. 2. David, b. June 11, 1959.

3. Zane Ella married Nicholas Floria. 1. Jeffery, b. March 31, 1954. 2. Janice, b. Sept. 10, 1956. 3. Nancy, b. May 10, 1959. 4. Carol, b. Aug. 10, 1960.

4. Betty married Sandy Sanders. 1. Gary b. Oct. 10, 1954. 2. Wayne b. June 19, 1956. 3. Theodore b. Oct. 20, 1957. 4. Glen b. July 13, 1959.

Dorris Carrol Shelor, daughter of W. Ellett Shelor. She was born March 16, 1934, Dodge City, Kansas. Schools attended: Lowell Elementary, Wichita Kansas. Roosevelt Junior Hi. East Hi. Univ. of Wichita, Kansas. Achievements: Entered Univ. Wichita on a Musical Scholarship from East Hi. Graduated from Wichita Univ. in two and ¾ yrs. B.A. Degree, Major in Psychology Scholarship: Alumni Association. Began a trip Around the World by Commercial Airplane, at the age 18 yrs. Stop in Hawaii, Figi Islands, New Zealand & Australia. Worked as Personal Manager for Phillips Electric Co. in Adelaide, Australia, in charge of 450 women, who spoke five different languages met and later married a young Dutch Electronic Engineer of the same Co.

Experience: Personnel Office for Phillips Electrical Pty, Ltd, at Adelaide, Australia, Statician for Chrysler Pty, Ltd, Adelaide Aus. & Statician for Martin Co., Waterton, Col.

Married Geradus Wilhelmus Theunissen, born Nov. 28, 1933, Beek Limburg, Holland. Attended Mulo Hi Sittard, Holland, Graduated Adelaide, Aus. School of Mines, BAEE. now Senior Electrical Engineer for the Martin Co., Waterton Col., children:

1. Johannes Geradus Wilhelmus, born Sept. 11, 1956, Wichita, Kan.
2. Beatrix Ellen, born July 3, 1957.

Darrell Scott Shelor, born Dodge City, Kansas, Dec. 17, 1936. Attended Lowell Elementary, Wichita, Kansas, Roosevelt Jr. Hi., East Hi. Univ. of Wichita, joined U.S. Marines, San Diego, Cal. U.S. Navy Cadets Pensacola, Fla. Specialized in Radio & Telegraph Operator, rec'd. permanent license, transferred to Camp LaJune, N.C. did a Tour Of Duty in the Mediteranian, was on the Ship 'USS Chilton" when it evacuated American Citizens from Cairo, Egypt, during the Suez Canal Crisis, 1956. Reenlisted, transferred to Navy Cadets Training School, Pensacola, Fla. rec'd Wings of Gold April 22, 1960, Kingsville, Texas, transferred to Eltoro Marine Base near Los Angeles Cal. as a Marine Pilot. Now taking Classified Training in a Model A4D-2 "SkyHawk" Attack Plane. Married Dolores Patricia Strall, Feb. 21, 1959, N. Arlington, N. J.

Dwight Edsel Shelor, born Jan. 4, 1938, Wichita, Kansas. Attended Lowell Elementary, Wichita, Kansas, Roosevelt Jr. Hi. East Hi Univ. of Wichita, due to graduate 1961, Engineering draftsman-Boeing Airplane Co. for six yrs.

Married Shirley Angela Leyda Teresa Von Feldt, Sept. 1, 1955, Pocatello, Idaho. Three years of College.

Two children: Laura Sue, born Nov. 24, 1956, Wichita, Kansas.

Dwight Edsel, Jr. born Feb. 6, 1959, Wichita, Kansas.

Donna Jean Shelor, born Dec. 26, 1938, Hutchinson, Kansas. Attended Lowell Elementary, Wichita, Kansas, Roosevelt Jr./Hi. East Hi. Certification Training School for Dental Asst. & Capped as Dental Asst. married Charles Leroy Peel, Oct. 6, 1956. Electronic Technician Boeing Airplane Co.

Children: Charles Leroy, Jr. born Jan. 29, 1958. Wichita, Kansas.

Dennis Duane, born April 2, 1959, Wichita, Kansas.

Mary Edna Shelor married Robert Heavener—See page 55.

Elizabeth Ann Heavener married James J. Owen—English Prof. V.P.I. Four Children.

1. Charles Robert Owen—born March 17, 1950.
2. Elizabeth Ann Owen—born June 18, 1951.
3. James Bennett Owen—born Dec. 18, 1952.
4. Susan Shelor Owen—born Aug. 17, 1959.

Margaret Virginia Heavener Married Cecil Miles Massie Va. Ag. Teacher Westminister, Md. Two children.

1. Cecil Miles Massie, born May 28, 1951.
2. Samuel Grant Massie, born May 2, 1952.

Children of William D. Shelor, son of John William and Eliza Grant Shelor. Dorothy, married Billy Ross Biggers, Electrical engineer, Oklahoma City.

Gladys, married Donald Pittman, Major in the U. S. Air Force, now stationed in France. U. S. Home; Sacramento, California.

Maridel Virginia, married Wayne P. Decker, sales manager for a television station in Fresno, California.

Edna Elizabeth, married Rev. James Judy, pastor of Wesleyan Methodist church in Los Angeles.

Two sons, now deceased, were Paul Edwin Shelor of Philadephia, Pa. William D. Shelor, Jr. of Billings, Montana.

Mother's maiden name of the above children was Mabel Mae Haas of Allentown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Paul Grant Shelor. Paul Grant II, married Emily Palmer-Detroit. Avis Elizabeth Deceased. Marjorie married David McKnight, Pa.

Effie Pratt, M. Simon Benton Alderman. She is the Gr. Gr. Gr. Dau. of Capt. Daniel Shelor, as I see it. Their Children: Kurtz, Grad. Floyd Hi (Valedictorian) Pre Medical at Bridgewater Col. Graduated "Cum Laude." Graduated Med. Col. Univ. Va. Interned Ga. Baptist Hospital, Atlanta, Ga. for two years, Served U. S. as Army Dr. two years. San Juan, Puerto. Now Dr. at Clinic, Clintwood, Va. M. Carol Walters. Two Children: Janet Elaine, b. June 9, 1957, Susan Kay, b. March 29, 1960. Bobby, Graduated Floyd Hi. Served 4 yrs. in Air Force, was in Korea at close of war. He flew 15 more Missions than required, Graduated in Engineering V.P.I. with honors, now with Ford Motor Co. -engineer in Farm Equipment Div. and working on his degree, Wayne Univ. m. Marie Martin, One son: Edward Wayne, b. Sept. 17, 1954. Donna Dawn Alderman, b. Jan. 6, 1939, Graduated Floyd Hi. now attending Bridgewater Col. majoring in Home Ec. will graduate in June. She is also a minor in music. Engaged to be married to Richard Brand, Aug. 19, 1961. He is a Presbyterian Minister.

George Dudley Shelor, b. April 30, 1890, m. Loura Quesenberry, b. May 5, 1892, m. March 15, 1913.

Five Children: Francis Benton Shelor, b. May 28, 1914, Graduated Floyd Hi, Textile Ind. Institute, Spartenburg, S. C. I.B.M. Special, New York. Served U. S. Navy, World War II, M. Naomi Weckesser, Baltimore, Md. Three Children: Donald Benton, b. Nov. 12, 1942, Loura Margaret, b. Nov. 28, 1946, Dudley Frederick, April 18, 1951.

George Dudley Shelor, II, b. March 3, 1916. Graduated Floyd Hi. M. Martha Ellen Yearout, Four Children: Barbara Ellen, B. Feb. 22, 1940, Shirley Jean, B. Oct. 31, 1942, George Dudley III, B. Jan. 1, 1952, William Ronald, b. Nov. 13, 1958.

William Henry Shelor, B. Feb. 26, 1918, Graduated Floyd Hi. & National Business Col. Roanoke, Va. M. Nancy Winston Proffit, Three Children: Ann Winston, B. April 7, 1939, Rebecca Dudley, B. July 14, 1941, William Henry II, B. March 3, 1945.

James David Shelor, B. March 7, 1921, Graduated Floyd Hi. Served U.S. Navy, World War II, Combat Duty on U.S.S. Lowerin Pacific M. Marjorie Barefoot of N. C. Three children: James David, II. B. Feb. 3, 1942, Raymond Allen, B. June 15, 1943, George Wayne, B. Sept. 12, 1946.

Lou Alyce Shelor, B. Dec. 24, 1928. M. Maurice Vaughan, (see Archa Vaughan Record) Barbara Ellen Shelor, daughter of George Dudley Shelor, II, M. Peter James Wilson, One Child: Lisa Ellen, B. Oct. 8, 1958.

Sons of Mary Lee Shelor & Callahill S. Dodd.

Callahill Shelor Dodd, born June 12, 1901, married Rosalia Robinson (born July 16, 1904) Aug. 16, 1923.

Three children: Eunice Virginia, (born July 7, 1924,) married John Russell Smith, (born March 25, 1901.

No children.

Mary Ellalee (born Aug. 12, 1927) married Philip Early Vaughan, (born March 6, 1922) Aug. 9, 1947.

Two Children: Philip Dale born Aug. 18, 1953. Teresa Leigh, born May 17, 1958.

Doris Geneva Dodd, (born Nov. 10, 1935) married Winfred Brosier Ballard (born Nov. 4, 1936) Dec. 26, 1957.

One child: Winfred Carl, born Feb. 5, 1959.

Harold Aubrey Dodd, (born April 25, 1894) Soldier World War, married Lillie Mae Crawford (born May 1, 1906) Sept. 7, 1925.

Two children: Aubry Mae, (born Oct. 24, 1930) married Norman Henry Caldwell, (born Sept. 14, 1926,) Dec. 20, 1952.

One child: Norman Henry Jr. born Aug. 14, 1955.

Catherine Almira, born Sept. 3, 1948.

Clarence Clyde Dodd, (born Nov. 14, 1889,) died Oct. 1950. He went West when a boy, married there and reared a family.

Golden Howard Dodd, born Feb. 16, 1905, died Dec. 1, 1956, married Verona Sprout, 1 son.

Little Mary Dodd, adopted daughter of Mary & Callahill Dodd, married John Robert Cox, Oct. 24, 1934. She was born May 6, 1916. No children.

Aaron A. Dodd, son of preacher Henderson Dodd, an orphan, lived in our home (Wm. Marion Shelor's) as one of the family until 21 yrs. old. He first married Miss Mabry. One child: Gladys. His Present Wife is Stella Patton. No children.

Benjamin Dodd, Early settler of Floyd Co. Born July 18, 1780, died Sept. 8, 1856. His son was Rev. Wilson Henderson Dodd born July 5, 1827, died Feb. 9, 1886, married Mary Rigby.

Seven Children: Callahill, Noah Hathaway, Johnny Walker, Lena

Aaron. Walker Benjamin Dodd, B. July 2, 1868, D. Sept. 16, 1944, married Minnie Basham, died 1902. One Son: Basil Thomas, B. March 31, 1900 D. May 5, 1950, married Nancy Katherine Ballinger, B. June 12, 1899 D. March 8, 1923.

Two children: Allen Vernon, B. Nov. 5, 1921, Frances Willie, B. March 7, 1923. She married John H. Maher, D. 1952. Allen Vernon, Educated, Detroit, Mich. Cass Technological Hi. Lawrence Institute of Technology, Mechanical Engineering, Detroit School of Real Estate, LaSalle Extension Univ. American Law & Procedure.

Clement Vaughan Dodd, son of Callahill &, Mary Shelor Dodd, B. June 12, 1897, M. Mary Alice Hall, Sept. 17, 1923, B. Oct. 21, 1900. One daughter: Phyllis Jean, B. Sept. 19, 1929. M. Thomas Teichler, Nov. 1, 1952, B. Nov. 27, 1926. Two Children: Mark, B. Dec. 18, 1953. Jeannie Marichen, B. April 8, 1958.

The Pedigree Chart of Mrs. Marjorie L. (Wade) Fluor, 1920, Heliotrope Drive, Santa Ana. Cal. names William Dodd, m. Rebecca Mead. as a Revoluntionary Soldier, then his son, Benjamin Dodd, b. July 17, 1780, d. 1856, m. June 16, 1801, Mary Presese-name not clear-She died June 22, 1844. This Benjamin Dodd, as I have written elsewhere in this book accumulated a fortune, for his time. Our old Teacher, Capt. John W. Headen, in reproving his scholars for prying into others business, would often remind them that Ben Dodd got rich minding his own business.) then Benjamin's son, William H. Dodd, b. 1805, Montgomery Co. died 1886, Floyd Co. Va./ m. Nov. 1, 1822. Montgomery Co. Elizabeth Tice, b. about 1798.

Manasah A. Dodd, son of William H. Dodd, & Elizabeth Tice b. 1830. Floyd Co., Va., died 1862, in the Civil War, at Goldsboro, N. C. m. March 1, 1851, Floyd Co., Va. Phoebe Rigney, b. 1833. Henderson Dodd, the preacher, was Manassah Dodd's brother and he M. Mary Rigney. Their children are named on another page. Manasah's daughter, Rowena Elendar Dodd, M. Nathan Wade. (she had a sister Martha who m. LaFayett Weddle some of her children and Grand Children live in Roanoke, Va. One Ila Simmons.) (See the line of Nathan Wade & Rowena Dodd on another page.

John William Dodd, b. Feb. 15, 1871, son of Preacher Henderson and Mary Rigney Dodd, left Floyd Co., Va., March 5, 1895, and went to Nebraska. He returned to Floyd Co., July, 1906, M. Mary Lou Bolen, B. April 6, 1880, M. Oct. 30, 1906. They returned to Crawford Neb. where his widow & sons now reside. Prosperous Farmers & Cattlemen Two Sons:

1. William Henry Dodd, b. Sept. 1, 1909, M. Hilda Dorene Seegrist, June 9, 1940. Three sons: Gary William, b. Oct. 12, 1942, John Edgar, b. Oct. 17, 1945. David Lee, b. Oct. 17, 1949.

2. Frank Barney Dodd, b. May 28, 1913. not married.

Chapter 3 Howards & Poole.

Brown Gratton Howard, Sr. Atty, at Floyd C.H. Graduated at Washington & Lee Univ. died Sept. 3, 1936, married Katherine Sutherland, she died July 31, 1953. Two Children:

Brown Gratton, Jr., born May 2, 1899, died Feb. 26, 1937. Graduated Washington & Lee, Atty, at Floyd C.H. Leo Sutherland, Graduate of

Washington & Lee, L.L.D. degree.

Brown Gratton, Jr. Married Aug. 26, 1922, Alice Katherine, daughter of John F. and Maggie Stigleman-Smith she graduated Floyd Hi & Radford Col., Womans Division of V.P.I. B.S. degree. Three Children:

Katherine Sutherland, born May 9, 1926, Graduated Floyd Hi. B.A. degree Randolph-Macon, Lynchburg, Va. 1946. was a medical research chemist for American Cynamid Co. Stamford, Conn. 1946-1955, member of the staff of N. C. State Col. 1956-1959. She is member of the American Chemcial Society, where he has had a number of her articles published. She married Dr. Edward James Spyhalski, July 16, 1955, in Greenwich, Conn. They have one son: Edward James, Jr. born Feb. 28, 1959. live in Medina, New York.

William Joseph, born Nov. 17, 1927, graduated Floyd Hi. has B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering, V.P.I. class 1951. Volunteered in U. S. Army World War II, March, 1946. Trained Ft. Knox Ky. Rec'd Citation for the best trainee in his Co. Transferred to Camp Stoneman, Cal. in July, from there to Seoul, Korea, with Pro. Co.A. 1st, Replacement Dept. where he was promoted to Tech. Sergeant, serial Number 43055690. and served one year. He was a Supervisor at the Hercules Powder Plant 1951-1955, and member of the Hercules Safety Dept. He joined the Staff of Hayes, Seay, Mattern & Mattern, Architecture & Engineering Co. Roanoke, Va., in 1955 and promoted to the head of the Mechnical Engineering Dept. Member of American Society of Mechanical Engineers, National Society of Professional Engineers, Virginia Society of Professional Engineers. married Virginia Ann Gallimore, Oct. 14, 1952. One son: William Joseph, Jr., born March 17, 1954. One daughter: Katherine Ann, born April 17, 1957.

Brown Gratton III, born Aug. 24, 1930, graduated Floyd Hi. rec'd his B.S. degree in Business Admr. from V.P.I. 1952. Volunteered in the U. S. Air Force, June 1952, Rec'd Commission as Lieut. in the U. S. Air Force at Laredo, Texas, July, 1953. Transferred overseas for duty as a Jet Pilot with the 335th Fighter Interceptor Squadron, Aug., 1953. Served in Korea until 1955 Returning to the States, was assigned to the Nellis Air Force Base, Las Vegas Nev., as Instructor 1954-1960, Volunteered for overseas duty, June, 1960. Now serving in Germany with the 53rd tac. Fighter Squardron as Bomber Commander. Serial No. 464758. Married Cecilia Talbert, Roanoke, Va., Feb. 9, 1955. Three Children: Brown Gratton IV, born in Las Vegas, Nev., Nov. 27, 1955. Michael Sutherland, born in Las Vegas, Nev., Feb. 18, 1958, died March 9, 1958. Michael David, born in Roanoke, Va., June II, 1960.

Mary Ella Howard Poole, born at Floyd, Va., December 18, 1899. Only daughter of Minnie Ella Simmons Howard and Albert Tappe Howard. Received education at Floyd High School, Mary Baldwin Seminary, Stauton, Va., 1917-21, winning the poetry prize two years, and the English Composition medal in 1921. Attended the Historical Pageant in Richmond, Va., representing Floyd County as a member of the pageant queen's court. Attended the Assembly's Training School for Christian Workers, Richmond, Va., 1922-23. Married the Rev. Henry Rufus Poole, July 1, 1925. Held many offices in the Southern Presbyterian Church on local, Presbyterial, and Synodical levels, in-

cluding being President of the Norfolk Presbyterial for three years. At present is the teacher of a Sunday School class of fifty young mothers, Circle Bible teacher, Chairman Of Spiritual Growth of Winston-Salem Presbyterial, and Chairman of Church Extension for the North Carolina Synodical. For years has been a prolific writer of religious poems, plays, pageants, and music that have been widely used in Church publications. Author of two popular books, for adults, 'Happiness Road," and a book of poems for children, "Spring Comes Singing."

Rev. Henry Rufus Poole, born at Mooresville, N. C. October 12, 1898. Son of Sarah Lily and Robert David Poole. Received education Mooresville High School, Davidson College, N. C. graduating in 1922, B.S. degree; Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1925, B.D. degree. Held pastorates in Sutton, West Va., Rocky Point, N. C., Antioch, of Red Springs, N. C. Glenwood Park, of Norfolk, Va., and is now pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, Lexington, N.C. Has filled many offices in the Church, including that of Presbytery's Moderator, and been very active as radio guest minister.

CHILDREN of Rev. and Mrs. Henry R. Poole:

Mary Margaret, born June 6, 1926, Sutton, West Va. Graduated at 16 from the Raeford High School, Raeford, N. C., being valedictorian of the senior class. Was chief marshall of junior class. Attended Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. one year, and the William & Mary Division, Norfolk, Va. two years, with technical studies at the Norfolk General Hospital, all leading up to graduation as a medical technician in 1946. Tissue technician at the hospital two years. After graduation, medical technician in charge of the hospital laboratory for two years. Two years technician in charge of laboratory of Dr. Grinnan, Norfolk, Va. Married Thomas Patrick Thorpe, Feb. 24, 1951. Children: Mary Kay, born April 19, 1953. Thomas Patrick, Jr., born June 26, 1955. Both born at Norfolk, Va.

Thomas Patrick Thorpe, Sr. born August 20, 1926, N. C. Son of Minnie and Thomas E. Thorpe. Received education in N. C. schools, and William & Mary Division, Norfolk, Va. A shop superintendent in the Portsmouth Navy Yard. A precision instrument technician.

Henry Joe Poole, born May 17, 1933, at Rock Point, N. C. Graduated from Granby High School, Norfolk, Va., and from Davidson College, N. C. in 1953, with B.S. degree, and as a 2nd lieutenant in the U. S. Army. Outstanding member of band in high school, and glee club in college. A licensed airplane pilot at 19. Army career highlights: Ft. Jackson: Executive officer of Training Co. M. 61st. Inf. Regt. 8th. Div. and small arms instructor. Finished airborne training at Ft. Benning, Jan. 7, 1954. Made 13 jumps without a "scratch," though Joe was the tallest trainee in his class, being six feet and three and a half inches tall. Assistant regimental motor officer at Ft. Bragg. Ten weeks schooling in motor transportation at Ft. Benning. Apartment commander for 365 men on boat U.S. O'Hara sailing for Japan. Completed training of Basic Military Mountaineering School, being one of the 18 out of 42 men who were able to finish this rugged course. Train commander for 1600 men to Inchon. Battalion motor officer in charge of moving 21st. Inf. Reg. up to 38th. Parallel Line in Samijon Valley, March 1, 1955,

over snowbound, treacherous terrain, in extreme cold weather. Battalion Supply Officer for 900 men for three months and Co. Commander of B Co. for six months. Umpire in company attack tests. Arrived back in the U. S., at completion of overseas duty, Nov. 2, 1956, carrying secret papers to be delivered to Ft. Lewis. Joe then entered training with the McLean Trucking Co. to become a terminal manager. He has been the manager of terminals at Rocky Mount, and Greensboro, N. C., Richmond, Va., and is now the manager of McLean's largest terminal, that in Chicago, Illinois.

Married Margie Lila Morse May 4, 1956. Margie Lila Morse is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Morse of Atlanta, Ga. She graduated from the Henry Grady High School, Atlanta, and received her degree from the University of Georgia. She was born June 17, 1934.

Henry Joe Poole, Jr., was born July 5, 1957, at Rocky Mount, N. C.

Marilyn Poole was born Jan. 21, 1933 at Rocky Point, N. C. She graduated from Granby High School, Norfolk, Va. June, 1951, and from Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va., June, 1955. She was a teacher in Ocean View Elementary School, and also in the Northside Junior High School, Norfolk, Va. Married the Rev. Jefferson Thomas Kesterson August 4, 1956.

Rev. Jefferson Thomas Kesterson was born Jan. 13, 1927, Knoxville, Tennessee, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kesterson. Graduate of Rule High School, Knoxville; King College, Bristol, Tenn. with the B.S. degree, and was listed in Who's Who In American Colleges And Universities.* Mr. Kesterson was pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Norfolk; Assistant Pastor of the Church Of The Convenant, Greensboro, N. C., and is now pastor of the East Ridge Presbyterian Church, Chattanoogo, Tenn.

"Each act of kindness done in love, each mercy I perform
In woolen blankets, soft and white
To keep the Christ Child warm!!—Mary Howard Poole.

*Mr. Kesterson is a graduate of the Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

December 6, 1960

(A letter from a true American Minister's wife & Mother.)

Dear Miss Sue:

Having worked with gathering family history information, you will have patience with me in seeming to be slow about getting the enclosed list of facts to you. Maybe you won't want to use so much detail. Whatever will be of worth to your supplement you are welcome to use. You are to be highly commended for your efforts to preserve the "best fruits" on our family trees!

It has been a long time since I lived in Floyd. Yet, it does not seem to be as many years as it has. Memories stay fresh of people, places, and events that took place when I was growing up. I think, perhaps, my memories may be even more beautiful than the places are now that I used to know. The uncut woods, the little traveled roads with their rustic footlogs, and homes of folk that meant a lot to me as a child-my grandmother Simmons; for instance. The old mill But the era

back then was certainly different from the one we live in now. Mr. Poole's pastorates have found us living in country, small towns, a large city, and now in a textile and furniture city of over 16,000. A city small enough for folks to know one anther fairly well if everyone would stay "put" long enough to put down some roots in the churches, schools, and civic affairs. Many do, but there are many who come and go, looking for even "greener fields."

Our three children and families live far from us now. The youngest, Marilyn, and her husband moved just a month ago to Chattonooga, Tenn. We really looked forward to seeing them very often while they lived in Greensboro, Jeff, after four years as an assistant pastor in a very large and efficient church set up, was anxious to again have a pastorate of his own. So now he is the pastor a nine year old church that is growing rapidly and is a very religious church, Jeff says. The manse is attractive, electrically heated, and they are delighted to have the first manse of their own. Before they have lived in apartments. They are expecting their first child around the 5th of March. Joe and Margie are expecting their second in May. So, the Lord willing, Henry and I shall be the happy grandparents of five grandchildren instead of the three we now have.

Being a minister's wife has filled my life with a multitude of activities, Miss Sue. But it has been a good life with Henry. Our children, too, have been such a joy and they are all fine christian adults, on their own, and doing their part contributing things worthwhile in this, their atomic age. Of course, Henry and I keep constantly in our prayers, write often, and they are all very mindful of our welfare. But the growing up years went by so quickly! Over and over I tell the fine class of young women that I teach, "Enjoy your little children and spend as much time as you can with them, and pray, work, and live before and with them in such manner that their lives will be shaped and guided as God would have them to be."

Miss Sue, may you and your loved ones and friends have the most enjoyable Christmas you have ever had! Good luck with your history!

Lovingly,

Mary Howard Poole

Archa Vaughan Jr., Firstborn of Archa and Beulah Slusher Vaughan, born at Zionia Floyd Va., Feb. 26, 1919, V.P.I. Agricultural Education re'cd B.S. Degree 1942 served in U. S. Marine Corp. World War II, Aug., 1943, to May, 1946, Overseas Jan., 1945-May, 1946. Married Marjorie Hope Harman, Aug. 14, 1942. Two children: Archa Vaughan, III, born March 16, 1947. Hope Harman Vaughan born Jan. 25, 1952. Live in Abingdon, Va., Vice Pres. Farmers Exchange Bank.

Clement Slusher Vaughan, born May 11, 1922, Floyd, Va., educated Lynchburg College, Duke Un., William and Mary where he received his B.A. degree June, 1946. LLB Degree 1949. Member of Va., Bar. married Jean Hartley, Blowing Rock, N. C., graduate of Duke Un. School of Nursing. Married in Sir Christopher Wren Chapel, Williamsburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1948. Three children: Howard Hartley, born Nov. 25, 1949, Richmond, Va. Nancy Clarice, born July 25, 1951, Blowing

Rock, N. C. Clement Read, born Sept. 8, 1953, Norfolk, Va.

Now lives in Birmingham, Ala., where he is manager of Ala.-Miss., Operation for State Farm Ins. Cos. He Served with the Marine Corp., 1942-1946. Overseas duty Mariania's Islands. Occupation of Japan 1945, Recalled to active duty 1950, was with the 1st Marine Division in Korea from July, 1951-June 1952.

Maurice Hamner Vaughan, born Dec. 10, 1925, Floyd, Va., Graduate of V.P.I., 1951, B.S. Animal Husbandry, graduate Texas Agricultural and Mechnical College 1955-DV..M. Dr. Of Veterinary medicine Graduate Practice in Martinsburg, W.Va.—married Lou Alice Shelor, July 27, 1951, She graduated at Longwood College, Farmville, Va., 1950, B.A. in English.

Children: Mark Shelor, Born June 1st 1953. Taylor Wright born Dec. 19, 1955. Margaret Alyce April 19, 1958. Della Ann, March 13, 1960. Present Residence 248 Warm Springs Ave. Martinsburg, W. Va.

William Dennis Vaughan, born Nov. 7, 1928, Floyd, Va., graduate of V.P.I., B.A. in Business Administration, June, 1952. Served Three years in U. S. A. F. discharged 1st Lieut. Sept., 1955, since then Insurance Agt., State Farm Ins. Cos. married Dean Lowe May 10, 1953. Graduate of Radford College June, 1949. B.A. in Education-former teacher of mathematics and History, Narrows, Va.

Children: Lynn Katherine born April 8, 1956. Dana Lowe, June 19, 1957. Jane Denise born July 6, 1958. Present residence 4644 Springfield Ave. Merchantville, N. J.

Margaret Ann Vaughan, daughter of Archa & Beulah Slusher Vaughan born Aug. 15, 1917, graduated Floyd Hi. attended Montreat Col. N. C. & Business Col. married 1st, Leonard Branscome.

One child: Margaret Ann, born Aug. 29, 1940. Graduated Douglas Free Hi. Richmond, Va. Married Richard Buxton Luning, Aug. 15, 1959. He graduated Thomas Jefferson Hi. now student at V.P.I.

One child:

Mary Katherine born June 30, 1960. 2nd marriage: married Hardin Cox, born Aug. 4, 1919, Graduated Woodlawn Hi. & V.P.I. Maj. in World War II, married Sept. 4, 1948, Roanoke, Va., Salesman Supervisor, for Atlantic Refining Co. Three Children: Katherine Vaughan, born June 14, 1950. David Bruce, born Dec. 31, 1953. Elizabeth Jane, born Dec. 5, 1959.

George Robert Vaughan, b. at Zionia, March 3, 1934, Graduated Floyd Hi. 1952, attended V.P.I. 1953, served in the U. S. Army, one year in Germany in all three years. After being discharged, returned to V.P.I., for two years and is now 1961, Junior year of Dentistry, Medical College of Va.

(See Page 99)

Katherine Vaughan Wright, born Sept. 24, 1903, Washington, D. C. Graduated Central Hi, Wash., D. C., 1921, & George Washington Univ., 1925, married Martin Harris White, May 5, 1928, born Aug. 1, 1904. Washington, D. C. Graduated Central Hi., Wash., D. C., 1922, & Univ. Md., 1926. Sales Engineer Foxboro Co., Mass. Three children: Katherine Palmer born Oct. 28, 1938, in Philadelphia, Pa. Graduated Sharon Hi., Mass., 1956 & Colby College, Waterville. Me. 1960, employed by the New England Tel. & Tel. Co. Boston, Mass.

Twin Sons, born May 3, 1942, in Philadelphia, Pa. George Harris & William Martin, both graduates of Sharon Hi. 1960. George entered Amherst Col. Mass. Sept., 1960, William entered Bucknell, Univ., Lewisburg, Pa., Sept. 1959.

Roberta Dennis Wright, born July 11, 1910, Washington, D. C. Graduated Central Hi., Wash., D. C. & George Washington Univ. 1931. Married John Baird Hewett Dec. 18, 1937, Washington, D. C. He was born May 17, 1906, Quincy, Ky. Graduated Ardmore Hi., Okla. & Univ. Okla. 1927.

Goerge Dennis Vaughan, born Aug. 14, 1877, at Rose Hill Floyd Co. married Harriet Lillian Cason, daughter of Capt. Philip Andrew Cason (Confederate Soldier 1861-65.) Oct. 23, 1907, 605 N.10 St. Richmond, Va. Three Children: Mary Howard, born Aug. 8, 1908. Bluefield, W. Va. married James Adam Ulmer, Bucyrus, Ohio. Sept. 12, 1929, Presbyterian Church, Huntington, W. Va. One son: James Adam Jr. born April 2, 1931, he married Mary Lou Williams, of Cleveland, Ohio. George Dennis Vaughan, born July 21, 1912, in the home of his Grandparents Capt. Philip Andrew Cason & Mary Cynthia Cason. He married Doris Lee Roper, Jan. 3, 1940. in Monumental Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va. Three Children: George Dennis Jr. born Nov. 30, 1941. St. Lukes Hospital, Richmond, Va. Milfred Allen, born July 8, 1945, at the Med. Col. of Va. Hospital, Richmond, Va. Stephen Cason, born July 16, 1960. At Med. Col. Va. Hospital, Richmond.

Jane Cason Vaughan, was born Oct. 27, 1916, Huntington, W. Va. married James Gorden Neely, 1st. Dec. 23, 1939. Two Children: Harriet Jane, born May 6, 1944, in Hollywood, Cal. Judith Vaughan, born April 29, 1947, Burbank, Cal. Jane married 2nd Feb. 25, 1949. Oliver Thompson Clarke, Springfield, Ohio. Two Children: Mary Katherine, born Dec. 26, 1950, Cleveland, Ohio. Oliver Thompson Jr. born Oct. 25, 1952. Cleveland, Ohio.

Education: George Dennis Vaughan, Sr. was educated Floyd Oxford Academy, Graduated V.P.I. his wife Harriet Lillian, Private Schools in Hanover Co., Va. Miss Simpsons School in Md. Randolph Macon Womans Col. Lynchburg, Va. Teacher. Their daughter, Mary Howard, Huntington, W .Va., Randolph Macon Womans Col. Univ. Of Cincinati, Ohio. Dr. George Dennis Vaughan, Jr., Huntington Hi., W. Va. V.P.I. M.D. degree Medical Col. of Va. 1939, Richmond, Va., interned C & D. Hospital, Humtington, W. Va. 1 year in general surgery, Johnson-Willis Hos. Richmond, Va. 3½ yrs. as Lieut. then Commander in the Navy World War II, saw hard service at the Invasion of Sicily & Salerno, went on a Gigantic Hos. Ship to get ill prisoners of war, had a residency in general surgery at McGuires Hos. (Army Richmond, Va. Two years residency in Proctology at medical Hos. Philadelphia, Pa. There were five 1st Counsin Vaughans in World War II, All came back unharmed.

Jane Cason Vaughan, Huntington, W. Va Hi.. Marshall Col. Huntington and St. Petersburg Junior Col. Fla.

Mina Ray Munsey, Graduated Radford Col. & N.B.C. Roanoke, Va. M. Dec. 2nd 1944, Jesse Ward Moore, Tazewell. Co. Va. Prof. Mathematics, Blacksburg, Va. Two Children: Samuel Houston, B. Oct. 2, 1947. Gretchen Howard, B. Oct. 14, 1950. Randolph Howard Munsey,

Teacher, Graduated V.P.I. 1943, Served three years, U. S. Army, South Pacific, World War II, Returned 1946, M. June, 1947, Eleanor Rose Sibolo, Newport, Va. One son: Randolph Howard, Jr., B. April 24, 1950. Kenloch Lane Munsey; Two years V.P.I. called to serve, in 1942, World War II, South Pacific, in U. S. Army Medical Corps. & also with Military Police, three years. Not married.

Evelyn Howard Munsey, Graduated V.P.I., 1944, M. Jan. 21, 1954. Jack Conrad Hetherington, Roanoke, Va. He served four years in U. S. Navy, returned to V.P.I. received his degree in Mechanical Engineering. Now employed by Western Electric Co. Greensboro, N. C. Two Children: Susan Amanda, B. March 15, 1957. Ray Conrad, B. Dec. 16, 1959.

Elizabeth Howard Wright, born Aug. 24, 1906, Washington, D. C. Graduated Central Hi. Washington, D. C., 1925, Graduated George Washington Univ. 1929. Married Channing Orsamus Davis, Sept. 16, 1931, Washington, D.C. Channing Orsamus Davis, Sr. Born Aug. 24, 1903, in Washington, D.C. Graduated Staunton Military Academy-from National Law School-from George Washington Univ. School of Engineering, now President of the Fuller Co. Catasauqua, Pa. Lives in Allentown, Pa. Two Children: Channing Orsamus, Jr. born July 26, 1933, Washington, D. C. 2 years at Staunton Military Academy, served two years in the Marine Corps. Graduated from Hi. School and Los Angeles Junior Col. married Marjorie Rujak. One Son: Channing Dennis, married Mary Elaine Nichols, One Son: Bryant Howard, Employed by Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. Live in Dallas, Texas. Roberta Vaughan Davis, born Nov. 23, 1937, Washington, D. C. Attended Westown School, Allentown Hi. & Swain School, married Peter Michael Knauss, of Allentown, Pa. Two Children: Peter Anthony, born June 7, 1956. Katherine Vaughan, born July 4, 1958.

Elizabeth Sutherland Howard, born May 9, 1897, Floyd C.H. married Dr. Miles Glenn Conduff, Willis, Va. born Sept. 20, 1890. Two Children: Dr. Joseph Howard Conduff, born Nov. 8, 1920, married Katherine Simpson, Roanoke, Va., March 29, 1957. One Son: Joseph Howard, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1958. Dr. Joseph Howard Conduff Jr. served as a Dental Surgeon on the Air Craft Carrier, U.S.S. Corps in World War II, This Carrier operated in both the Atlanta & Pacific Theatre of War. At the close of the war, he entered into partnership with his Father, Dr. Miles Glenn Conduff. (Dentistry.)

Elizabeth Sutherland, born at Floyd, Va., May 12, 1925, married Harry Thomas Craig, Christiansburg, Va., June 19, 1948. Two Sons: Harry Thomas, III, born Feb. 16, 1951. Glenn Alexander born Nov. 17, 1954. Harry Thomas Craig, Jr., Served in the Air Corps in the Pacific Theatre, World War II.

Kent Simmons, Howard, son of Albert Tappe & Minnie Simmons Howard, married Eva Bray, (born April 7, 1911) Oct. 12, 1944. Two Children: Kent Simmons, Jr., born July 12, 1945. Now in Floyd Hi. School. Nancy Jane, born Aug. 21, 1946. Now in Floyd Hi. School.

Eva Bray, Washburg, Tenn., came to Floyd Co. as Home Demostration Agent, She was and is, a pleasant addition to our County. Kent is Agent for Nation Wide Insurance Co.

Chapter 5, Jeffersons & Clarks

Feild de la Feld.

The Counts de 'la Feld in Alsace Loraine, France in 1000, A. D. Sir Hubertus de 'la Feld, came to England with William the Conquorer in 1071 A.D. Roger de 'la Feld, descendant of Sir Hubertus, in England 1240. Thomas de 'la Feld lived in Sowsersby, England 1278. John de 'la Feld lived in Sowersby, England married 1300 A. D. Thomas de 'la Feld born 1330, died 1391, married Annabelle. Thomas de 'la Feld born 1360, died 1429, married Isabelle. William de 'la Feld born . . . died 1480, Bradford England. William de 'la Feld born . . . died in England. Rev. John de 'la Feld born 1519, died March 16, 1587-Rector of Cripplegate, London, England. Theophilus Feild(here the de 'la Feld was Anglized to Feild notice the spelling of Feild which indicates the family Jefferson descended from the de 'la Felds. Theophilus, was born Jan. 22, 1594, was Bishop of Hereford, London, England.

James Feild, born 1604, came to Va. in the "Swan", 1624, Henrico Co. Va. Maj. Peter Feild, died July 24, 1707, New Kent Co. married Judith Soane Randolph, widow, daughter of Henry Soane (Speaker of the House of Burgesses 1661-1663. She was widow of Henry Randolph, Sr. They were married in Chickhominy Church Oct. 21, 1678, by Rev. Hampton. Two Children: Mary Feild married Thomas Jefferson. Martha married John Archer. Mary was born Feb. 2nd, 1679, died Aug., 1715. Martha was born Feb. 23, 1681, died 1717.

Roger de 'la Feld born about 1240, descendant of Sir Hubertus, lived at Sowersby England, was head of the family that settled in Lancaster and New Kent Cos. He had a son named Thomas and other children.

William Feild born 1598 came to Va. 1621, and died. he was the first of his family to come to America. His name appears in the muster of Capt. Matthews 1624. James Feild, son of Theophilus and Alice was born in England in 1694 and died, he came to Va. in the "Swan" 1624. Not being of age and wishing to pass without formalities, he was entered as a servant. He married and lived in Henrico, Va. His children: James Field and Maj. Peterfeild and others.

Jefferson.

The first certain ancestor of Thomas Jefferson, the President, was Thomas Jefferson who was living in Henrico Co., Va., at the time the extant records begun in 1677. The family while resident in Henrico, Co. was not of the wealthiest planter class, but every reference to them in the records show they were highly respectful and of comfortable estate. One of the earliest mention of the name is in the will of Christopher Branch of "Kingsland" on the James River dated June 20, 1678, and proved Feb. 21, 1683. He makes a bequest to his Grandaughter, wife of Thomas Jefferson, Mary, and appoints Jefferson as one of the executors. Other records show that Mary was the daughter of William and Jane Branch. Jane married Abel Groves after William's death. There was a John Jefferson in Va. In 1619, who represented Flowerdew Hundred in the first Gen. Assembly at Jamestown. July 30, 1619. He was a London Merchant, he came to Va. about 1618, on the "Bona Nova", there were several Jeffersons who came to Va. between that time and when we are able to locate the first Ancestor of the President.

Thomas Jefferson born . . . died 1707. His will was probated Dec. 6, 1707. In 1677 he lived in Curls Neck, Va., was a farmer with little capital, but went forward on the road to fortune and a genteel station, and became a man of considerable estate, had some prowess as a hunter, became a surveyor establishing a tradition in the family. He married Mary (Martha) Branch daughter of William Branch of "kingsland" He mentioned Mary Jefferson in his will. After his death Mary, his widow married Joseph Mattox of Charles City Co. Nov. 16, 1708. Their Children were: Thomas Jefferson, married Mary Feild. Martha married . . . Winn.

Thomas Jefferson, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Branch Jefferson was born 1677, and died Feb. 18, 1731. His will is dated March 15, 1725, Proved in Henrico Co., 1731. Nov. 20, 1697, he married Mary Feild, daughter of Maj. Peter Feild and Judith Soane Randolph, who was the daughter of Henry Soane, Speaker of the House of Burgesses, 1660–1661 and the widow of Henry Randolph. He received grants of land on several occasions for the importation of persons into the Colonies, one was 1,500 A. on Fine Creek. His home was referred to as Jefferson's Landing, later as Osborne. He owned a racing mare, racing was past time for the gentry, was one of the "Gentleman Justices, before he was 30 yrs. old, for about 20 yrs. was also sheriff Henrico Co. and recompensed for extraordinary service. He was Capt. of the Melitia. There is no clue to his personality, but he must have been vigorous and there can be no question of his official standing or sense of public responsibility. He is said to have built a church in Bristol Parish, called "Jefferson's Church," for half a century. When Peter was 8 yrs. old, Thomas' wife died (Mary) Aug. 15, 1715. He married again—a widower when he died. Thomas and Mary Feild Jefferson, had 6 children. Judith born Aug. 30, 1698, married William . . Thomas born Sept. 24, 1700, married . . *Feild born March 6, 1702, married Mary France. *Peter, born Feb. 29, 1707, died Aug. 17, 1757. married Jane Randolph. Mary, born . . died (married Thos. Turpin. Martha born . . . died.

*Our ancestor. Father of President Jefferson.

Feild Jefferson, son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Feild, born March 6, 1702, Henrico Co., Va., died Feb. 19, 1765, in Lunenburg Co. He married first Mary Frances Robertson, supposed daughter of Rev. George Robertson, Mary was born in 1706, died Feb. 26, 1750. Field married 2nd, Mary Allen, (widow) Oct. 31, 1753. Article of Agreement on file Clerks Office, Boydton, Va. No children. He moved from Henrico Co. to Lunenburg and lived in the part which is now Mecklenburg, Va. on the Roanoke River, 10 miles from Boydton, near U. S. Route 1. and is buried there near the old home "Clifton", which was burned years ago. His will is dated June 6, 1762. Active in church, civic and County. Served many years as vestry man of St. James Parish, was church warden, Justice of the Peace, Sheriff, Col. of the Horse Melitia of Va., a large land and slave owner. Seven children: Thomas, retarded invalid. Peterfield married Elizabeth Allen. George Robertson married Elizabeth Garland. John Robertson married Elizabeth Broome, daughter of Dr. Thomas Broome of London, Eng. Mary mar-

ried William Nichols. Judith married Capt. Arthur Hopkins. Phoebe married Capt. Alex Clark of Chatham C. N. C. related to Va. Clarks.

Peterfeild or Peter Feild Jefferson-son of Feild Jefferson and Mary Frances Jefferson was born March 4, 1735, and died January 1, 1794. He married Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen and Martha Archer Allen (Grandaughter of Maj. Peter Feild) of Cumberland County, Virginia. May 29, 1762 moved from Mecklenburg County to Pittsylvania County-near Callands about 1774-where he was a large land and slave owner-Peterfeild and Elizabeth were related through the Fields. Elizabeth Allen was born in Cumberland Country December 7, 1739 and died in Pittsylvania County-May 7, 1828. Peterfeild Jefferson's Revoluntionary war Service Record is in Deed Book No. 5 Page 245 Pittsylvania County Clerk's Office Peterfeild and Elizabeth Allen Jefferson. Eight children: Feild married moved to Sumner, Tenn. with his wife Elizabeth. John Robertson married Sarah . . . Samuel Allen married Elizabeth Ann Jefferson . . Cousins. Alexander married Polly Mahan, Archibald, Thomas, Martha married William Nickolls, Judith unmarried. Samuel Allen Jefferson, was born in Pittsylvania Co. March 24, 1776 died there March 23, 1855. He married Elizabeth Ann Jefferson daughter of John Rebertson (son of Feild J.) and Elizabeth Broome, daughter of Dr. Broome of London England, on July 20, 1802. Children: Edward Feild Jefferson married Milinda Ross Oct. 22, 1829. Elizabeth married Samuel Mahan, Dec. 16, 1837. Frances Robertson married George Mahan, Dec. 4, 1837 moved to Tenn. John Garland married America Townes, lived in Ga. Judith Archer (poetess) Thomas Broome unmarried, Martha Jayne. James Hopkins M.E. minister, married Sara, called Kitty, Jefferson. George Robertson married Eliz. Garland, July 2, 1764.

de 'la Feld—Feild.

Mary Feild, daughter of Maj. Peter Feild and Judith Soane Randolph Feild born Feb. 23, 1679, Henrico Co., Va. married Thomas Jefferson, son of Feild Jefferson and Mary Frances Robertson Five Children: Judith, Thomas, Feild, Peter, Martha. Feild was our Ancestor and Peter was father of the President.

Martha Feild, daughter of Maj. Peterfeild and Judith Soane Randolph Feild born Feb. 3, 1681, died Feb., 1776. married John Archer, brother of Capt. Gabriel Archer and Elizabeth Shipley. Her Father was Thomas Shipley of Bermuda Hundred 2 children: Martha and Elizabeth. Martha Archer, born-died married Samuel Allen, son of Samuel Allen and Elizabeth Curd of Gouchland Co. lived in Cumberland Co., Va. Five Children: Feild Allen, Elizabeth Allen, married Peterfeild Jefferson, Martha, Archer and Frances. She married Alexander Trent.

Note: I have been able to give the genealogy of the de 'la Felds—Feilds and Jefferson through the kindness of my Cousin, Lulu West, who spent considerable time in research—in Counties and Clerks Offices where the Jeffersons lived. I am, indeed, grateful to her for this record of our ancestors.

Ella Virginia Jefferson, born Feb. 18, 1837, Died March 25, 1928, married, Dr. Joseph Clark, Aug. 8, 1860, (Dr. Clark was son of Jacob and Jane Stoval Clark) married by Rav. Henry Johnson and lived in

Patrick Co. Va. Eight children: William Hughes Married Mary Howard, of Floyd, Co. May Carleton, Teacher, unmarried. Edward Lybrook, married Anna Massey. John Robert married Viola Massey. Walter Ernest married Mabel Lawson. Lillian married Wm.H. Shelton. Joseph Martin married Jenny Ayers. Bessie Ella married Edgar Simmons.

Elizabeth Louisa Jefferson, married James Floyd Shelor, of Floyd son of Thomas Bonaparte Shelor and Mary (Polly) Barnard, Aug. 22, 1859. Six Children: George Married Laura Jenkins. Ella, unmarried. Mary married Callahill Dodd, son of Rev. Henderson Dodd, Primitive Baptist preacher, who would invariably tell his audiene to "Do all the Good you can and as little Harm as possible." Twins, Jimmie and Charlie, died young. Lillian Elizabeth, 1st married Clarence Beard of Winston-Salem, N. C. 2nd married Dr. Fred Morris of N. Y. No children.

Nancy Louvenia Jefferson, born Jan. 9th, 1841, Died Thursday, Sept. 9, 1900. married William Marion Shelor, son of Thomas Bonaparte Shelor and Mary (Polly) Barnard, born Aug. 10, 1835, died Nov. 15, 1914, Sunday A.M. about 6:30. They were married July 20, 1865. Nine Children: Emma Lee born May 24, 1866, died Jan. 1st. just as the old year of 1887 was going out and the New 1888, coming in. Mary Melinda, born July 14th 1868, died June 30, 1940, 10 P.M. married Hughes Dillard Cannaday, of Franklin Co. Nov. 28, 1895.

Zachary Marion, born, Dec. 19, 1871. died March 8, 1879.

Susan Jefferson, born April 22, 1873, Married Ballard Preston Shelor, Dec. 2, 1922, Washington D.C. Methodist Church by Rev. W. S. Long. Henry and Henrietta, twins, born July 15, 1875, Henrietta died July 16, 1875, Henry died Aug. 15, 1875. Edward Daniel born July 20, 1876, never married, Stockman and Farmer. died July 28, 1959, Tues. 5:30 P.M. Nannie Louvenia, born Feb. 4, 1878, married William Goggin Gravely, of Henry Co., Va. March 27, 1901.

Sallie Ann, born July 4th, 1881, married Walter Madison Gardner.

Mary Ann Jefferson, born Sept. 25, 1854, died Dec. 29, 1947, married John Thrash West, Jr. of Copperhill Floyd Co., Va. Merchant and Farmer, born Feb. 4, 1854, married Dec. 26, 1876, lived in Floyd Co. and Patrick Co. Va.

Six Children: Charlie died age six months. Emma May, married Dr. Moir S. Martin, Surgeon, Oct. 23, 1907. Lucy Martin, unmarried, Teacher, died 1904 appendicitis. Lula, unmarried Registered Nurse Director of N. Schools. John Jefferson married Louise Spotswood Coles, June 14, 1922. Edward Stanton, Ph.D. married Ruth Hurd, Freeport, Ill. Emma May West and Dr. Moir S. Martin's Children. Four Childden: Richard Martin, unmarried—died in early manhood, Virginia married Ralph Maultsly, Elizabeth married Thomas Fawcett. John Forrest (Jack) unmarried.

John Jefferson West and Louise Spotswood Coles. Four Children: Mary Lee, 1st married Jack Elder of N. Y. 2nd Reuben Hudgins of Appomattox Va. John D. married Nancy Bryant, Ann married Leeland Corbett Edward C. unmarried, William unmarried.

Lula West, daughter of Mary Ann Jefferson and John Thrash West unmarried, registered nurse, graduate St. Vincents Hospital, Norfolk,

Va. Director Schools of Nursing Rocky Mt. N. C. Wilmington N. C. Roanoke. Va. Richmond, Va. Educational Director and member of the N. C. Board of Nurse Examiners for five years, Educational Director, Member of W. Va. Board of Examiners 3 yrs. Member of Nursing Staff B.H. No. 45 in Toul, France 1918,-19 with Medical Col. of Va. Unit, Night Supervisor. Member of 1st Quota or Assignment of Nurses Veterans Hospital Dansville, N. Y. 1920. Course in Nursing Education, Western Reserve Univ. Cleveland, O. Member of Curriculum Revision Committee, American Nurses Association. Retired 1955.

Edward Stanton West, Son of Mary Ann Jefferson West and John Thrash West. Stuart, Va. Graduate Randolph Macon Col. B.S. Manhattan State Col. M.S. Chicago Univ. R.D. Biochemistry Asst. Biochesistry Dept. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 6 yrs. Director Dept. Biochemsitry Univ. Oregon Medical School, 1934. Member of National Board of Medical Examiners-Chem. Member of National Committee of Research of the Life Insurance Companies of U. S. and Canada. Author of three books on Biochemistry for medical students which is used in most of the medical schools in the U. S. and foreign Countries. —Recently chosen head of Research Dept. Us P.H. new Research in Portland, Oregon. Edward married Ruth Hurd, daughter of Charles and Harriet Hurd. Freeport, III. Ruth has a Masters degree, majoring in Zoology.

"Nannie Luvenia Jefferson, married Wm. Marion Shelor. Nannie Luvenia Shelor, born Feb. 4, 1879, married William Goggin Gravely, March 27, 1901. Eight Children: Marion Shelor Gravely, born Jan. 20, 1903, graduate State College, Raleigh, N. C., married Elle Hardeman, June 27, 1929. Graduate Fesserfern School for Girls, Ward-Belmont Col. Nashville, Tenn. Columbia Univ. N. Y. Marion Shelor Gravely, entered service in World War II, Commanding officer, 193rd, Ordianance Depot Co. Camp Shelby Miss. carried unit to Port Moresby, New Guinea, Sept. 17, 1942, to Dec. 31, 1943, assigned to advanced Echelon, 5th Air Force, Assistant Ordinance, Headquarters Base, APO, 923, Feb. 8, 1944, to Jan. 28, 1945; Plant Clearance Officer, Industrial Div. 9316, Technical Service Unit, Chicago Ordnance District, April 23, 1945, to Feb., 1946; Military Organization Army Ordnance Association. His Insignia: U. S. worn by all officers in U. S. Army, Bomb & Flame, worn by officers in the Ordnance Dept. The Theatre of Operation Ribbon-two battle stars rec'd in Nadgab New Guinea, Port Moresby, New Guinea. Two gold maple deaves worn by Majors in the Army. Awarded Ordnance Dept's Certificate of Commendation for Outstanding Work as Plant Clearance Officer in Chicago Ordnance District. He is now Vice President of the G. H. Packwood Mfg. Co. St. Louis, Mo. His wife, Elle Hardfman Gravely is included in "Who's Who" of American Women, listed under the Club-Religion, Civic Leaders Group and described as a Biographical in the Dictionary of Notable Living American Women.

One Son: Marion Shelor Gravely, Jr. born Feb. 2, 1935. Graduate of Univ. Va. Masters Degree Washington Univ. St. Louis, Mo. now with Pan American Co. Texas.

William Allen Gravely, born April 19, 1905, Graduate State Col. Ral-

eigh, N.C. Branch Manager Swift & Co. Charlotte, N. C. married Margaret Tyson, Greenville, N. C. June 3, 1934.

Two Sons: William Allen Gravely, Jr., born Oct. 19, 1940. Senior Davidson Col. Davidson, N. C. Benjamin Tyson Gravely, born June 11, 1941, Soph. State Col. Raleigh, N. C. Edward Jefferson Gravely, born July 7, 1911, Graduate State Col. Raleigh, N. C. B. S. Engineering, married Margaret McCoy, 1938, Graduate Duke Univ. N. C. Mfgr. Universal Window Corp. Two Children: James William Gravely, born Feb. 11, 1942, Freshman Univ. N. C. Nancy Katherine, born Jan. 3, 1949. Charlotte Hi. School Virgina Gravely, born Nov. 11, 1914, Greensboro Womans Col. married Dec. 5, 1934, Herman C. Stewart, Graduate Duke Univ. Durham, N. C. One Son: John Edward Stewart, born Feb. 11, 1935. Mary Watkins Gravely, born July 20, 1916, died Oct. 11, 1925.

Phillip Stanley Gravely, born Sept. 2, 1924. Served in the Air Force, May 1943-March, 1946, World War II. married Mary Grant Graduate Greenville, S. C. 1944, Furman Univ. 1944-1945, R.N. Charlotte Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, 1948, three children:

1. Phillip Stanley Gravely, Jr., born Dec. 18, 1953.
2. Susan Jayne Gravely, born Oct. 14, 1955.
3. Jeffrey David Gravely, born May 31, 1957.

Katherine Sue Gravely, born Dec. 7, 1907, Graduate Womans Col. Greensboro, N. C. married Hans Henry Ramm, Lawyer, Graduate Univ. Minn. Harvard Law School N. Y. now with R. J. Reynolds Co. Winston-Salem, N. C.

Two Children: Peter Henry Ramm, Jr. U. S. Army Officer. Kitsie Sue Ramm, Student Moravian College, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Sarah Ann (Sallie) Shelor, youngest daughter of Wm. Marion and Nannie Louvenia Jefferson Shelor, born July 4, 1881, Teacher, Married Walter Madison Gardner, born Nov. 3, 1873, Farmer, married July 18, 1905. Five Children: Virginia Mabel, born Feb. 13, 1908, Graduated Willis Hi. B. S. degree, Radford Col. Teacher.

Sue Jefferson, born Sept. 25, 1909, Graduated Willis Hi. married Marvin Sowers, Willis Hi. married Sept. 23, 1933. Farmer & Director on State Roads. One child: Blanche Dale born Jan. 9, 1938, Graduated Willis Hi. B.S. degree Radford Col. Teacher, married Frank Phillips, Graduate Willis Hi.

Pattie Ailene born Aug. 5, 1911, Graduated Willis Hi. B.A. degree Elon Col. N. C. Teacher, married James Davidson Wall, Graduated V.P.I. Ag. Teacher, Burlington, N. C. Six children: Patricia Ann, born July 15, 1934. married July 10, 1960. She graduated Maryville, Tenn. married Barry Freeman, of Philadelphia, Pa. Teen Age Director Y.M.C.A. Philadelphia. Barry Graduated Stevens Institute Technology & Boston Un. James Davidson, Jr. Born April 29, 1939 Died July 18, 1941. Jack Gardner, born May 1, 1942, Student Duke Un. N. C. Joseph Edward, born Jan. 16, 1945, Now in Hi School. Karen Dee, born Feb. 3, 1956.

William Ross Gardner, born Sept. 6, 1914, Graduated Willis Hi. Farmer & Dairyman, married Nora Gardner, June 6, 1934. She Graduated Radford Col. Teacher Home Ec. Willis, Va. Three Children: Cora Ann, born March 16, 1937, Graduated Willis Hi. & V.P.I. married Walter Miller, Attended V.P.I. Farmer. William Ross, Jr. Born

Nov. 14, 1942, Graduated Willis Hi. now in Roanoke Col. Catherine, born June 24, 1944, student Willis, Va. Linnie Louvenia Gardner, born April 9, 1919, Student Willis Hi. Sallie Louvenia Cannaday, born Sept. 12, 1896, Graduated Radford Col. Teacher in Public Schools & Sunday School married Leroy Ross, born Feb. 24, 1898. Four Children: Mary Iva, born June 12, 1924, Graduated Radford Co. married Walter Lewis Jones.

Two Children: Roger Lewis, born Sept. 15, 1947. Kathy Sue, born Dec. 25, 1956. Edward Lee Ross, born Feb. 27, 1929, Graduated Ferrum Junior Col. Soldier World War II, Overseas. Married Ann Easter. Graduate Radford Col. Sec'y State Highway, Rocky Mt. Va. One son: Edward Lee, Jr. born Nov. 16, 1958.

Jean Cannaday Ross, born July 4, 1931, graduated Ferrum Training School, Radford Col. & Charlottsville. Teacher, Martinsville, Va. Sallie Ruth Ross born July 20, 1933, Graduated Ferrum Training School, Radford Col. Charlottsville, Va. Teacher, Martinsville, Va.

William Hughes Clark, son of William Harrison & Mary Howard Clark, m. 1936, Clarice Jewell Tickle, dau. of Will Lee & Etta Evans Tickle, Dyersburg, Tenn. Graduated 1930, Randolph-Macon Womans Col. Two Children: William Hughes, Jr. Graduated 1960, Washington & Lee Univ. m. 1960, Martha Ann Bowman, Dau. of Claud Lee & Norice Duffee Bowman, Montgomery, Ala. Graduated 1960, Randolph -Macon Womans Col. Howard Evans Clark, student at V.P.I.

Grand children of William Hughes Clark and Mary Howard: Mary Howard married . . . Mooney, one child Brian now at V.P.I. Grand child of Joseph and Jenny Ayers, one son Kennon. Edward L. Clark married Anna Massey—Grandchildren: Myron married Annie Sue Fulton. Two Children: Barbara and Fulton.

Lyle and Lucy Ross, two children: Edward Lyle and Betsy Ross. Wm. Blair and Pauline Hepler, 1 son William Hepler. John Robert Clark born Feb. 27, 1874, Married Viola Massey, born Jan. 15, 1879, one son Dr. John Clark, Jr. Graduate of Randolph Macon and Duke Univ. married Jane Trevvett. Graduate Westhampton and medical College Technician. Three children: Jane Lee born July 4th 1944, John Robert, 3rd born Oct. 13, 1948. William Sydney born July 20, 1954. Walter Ernest Clark born July 30, 1876, married Mabel Lawson, June, 1912. Two Children: Ruth who married Robert Blevins, they have five girls. Walter Jr. married . three children, Ross, David, Walter, III.

Chapter 6

Tazzell Howard Cannadays Family.

Tazwell Howard Cannaday, B. Sept. 10, 1852, died Dec. 23, 1933. M. Julia Ann Foster, B. Dec. 30, 1863, died Feb. 28, 1939. both residents of Rose Hill near Floyd C.H.—formally the Helms and Howard estate. Their Children & Grandchildren follow: Edward Cabell Cannaday, B. March 19, 1881, Died Peoria, Ill, Feb. 18, 1930, He enlisted in the U. S. Army, about the Age of 21 years, served six years-three of them as Recruiting Officer, In the meantime, made a most interesting trip, around the World. He married Martha Tornetti, Peoria, Ill. Four Children: Edward Ernest Cannaday, Connected with the U. S.

Gov. several years, died in Tenn. (Secret Service). Harry Frank Cannaday, B. in Peoria, Ill, In the U. S. Air Force, now a Major. Paul Cannaday, died in infancy. Robert Cannaday, of Peoria, in business in Peoria. Frank Wendell Cannaday, B. Sept. 26, 1883, died July 24, 1958, M. Grace Wilson, 1st, Hattie Slusher 2nd. Two Children: 1st, Frank Wilson, B. in Phila. Pa. Oct. 27, 1919. 2nd William Felton, B. in Phila. Pa. Frank Wilson Cannaday, has two children: Connie, B. Dec. 11, 1945, Julia, B. Sept. 3, 1949. William Foster Cannaday, B. May 9, 1894, died May 16, 1941. In Phila. Pa. M. Gertrude Schu. Five Children: Gertrude, Helen, Sue, William called Jack. Edward. Linnie Elizabeth Cannaday Teacher, B. Aug. 10, 1885, married Calvin Epperly. One Child: Virginia Katherine, M. Jesse Allen Altizer. One Child: James Allen B. July 4, 1942. Asa Howard Cannaday, B. Nov. 1, 1889, died, Jan. 23, 1955. Roanoke, Va. M. Magdalene Shelton. Two Children: Magdalene Died infancy. 2. Ruth, B. Oct. 24, 1923. Graduated N.B.C. Roanoke, married George Losey, of New Mexico, Graduated Wm. & Mary Col. Va. Two Children: Neva & Mark. Iva Ella Cannaday, B. Aug. 17, 1901, Teacher, Floyd Hi. & Radford Col. M. Jean Sowder 1st., D.G. Feazell 2nd., no children. Mary Katherine Cannaday, B. Nov. 5, 1905. M. John G. West.

Children of Wilmuth Peterman & Abijah Weddle, Deretha, died young, Alreda Dean, m. Elvin Richard Harman, Barbara Jean. Children of Erle & Bernice Tolbert Peterman, One son: William Wyatt. Children of Myra Pauline Ruthrough & Vasco Hylton, One son: Gale Lynette.

Scholars of Falling Branch School, taught 16 yrs. by Capt. J. W. Headen.

Program: Reunion Picnic. Opening 10 A.M .Roll Call and presentation of the Capt. John Will Headen Children who were present. Mrs. Ellen Headen Scott, Roanoke City, Mrs. Rosa Heiltzeimer, Roanoke City, Charlie Headen also of Roanoke. Address of Welcome given by Walker B. Dodd, Response by Walter H. Scott, Atty. son of Mrs. Ellen Scott and Grandson of Capt. John Will Headen. Short Talks: George D. Vaughan, Edward D. Shelor, Milton Williams, Josiah D. Howell, Lafayett Weddle, John Smith, Harvey Smith, Daniel Smith, Aaron Smith, Monroe Simmons, Aaron Dodd, Wash Ratliff, Clarence Howard, Harvey Hylton. I.P.M. A beautiful Picnic Dinner. A most inspiring address was given by Rev. Willie S. Leake who came from New Port News Va. for this occasion. He was, in his youth a pupil.

Now follows names of scholars who attended Capt. Headens School at one time or another. Bolen, Horace, Lena, Lucy, Retta, Mary. Boon, Bill, Mary, Ben, Sallie, John, Nan, Milton. Carter, Jerome, Della, Florence, Demarius, Tisha, Harvey. DeLong, Peyton. Dodd, Martha, Rowena, Callahill, Noah, Hathaway, Johnny, Walker, Lena, Fisher, Jake, Amanda. Headen, Ellen, Rose, Charlie, Laura. Howard, Asa, Clarence, Mary, Dennis. Howell, Josiah, D. India, Forrest, Pannell, Mas, Julia, Timandra, Florence. Hylton, Cordie, Byrd, Amanda, Laura, Harvey, Cassie, George, Peradine. Harman, Thompson, Ernest, Lala. Harter, Walter, Elmer, Sam. Kitterman, Alberta, Nannie, Dolie, Sallie, Peter. Martin, Murrey. Phlegar, Callahill, Peyton, Lizzie. Leake, Willie, Mollie, Emma, Nora. Ratliff, Wash, Emmet, Elmer, Fowler, Sam, Ras,

Cora, Foster, Lula, Fannie. Sawyer, Susan. Shelton, Shelton, Lucy. Simmons, Polly, Monroe, Sarah, Calvin, Joseph. Reynolds, Maud, May, Dennis, Charlie. Smith, Noah, Mahala, Abednego, Louanna, Bennet, John, Harvey, Charlie, Daniel, Aaron, Addie. Shelor, George, Ella, Mary, Lillian, Emma, Linnie, Sue, Jefferson, Edward, Daniel, Nannie, Sallie. Vaughan, George D., Katherine, Elvira, Clement, Howard, Dennis, Archa. Weddle, George, Roland, LaFayett. Weaver, Laura, Berta, Cassie, Asa, Luther. Williams, Arthur, Lena, Walter, Eula, Elsie, Sam, Zora, Ed. Annie, Milton, Jenny, Martha, Antico. Wade, Hubert, Dairy. Slusher, Margaret, Adam, Media, Ed. Earles, Angie. Fisher, John, Nan. Mrs. Ras. Ratliff was present at the picnic- relative (Niece) of Rev. Leake, On Roll:—152—26 present—63 absent—63 deceased.

Harmans.

There were, at least, seven Harman brothers who came to America from Germany, some through Pennsylvania, some up the Cape Fear River N. C. Five are Known to have settled along New River, Va. namely: Adam,-full name (Heinrich Adam Herrman), Matthias, George, Jacob, Valentine, The First Four lived in Pa. where they paid Quit Rents, later they lived near Strausburg, Va. then they drifted along New River. where Adam & Jacob were living in 1745. Adam, was born in Germany, in 1700, married Louisa Kathrina, They lived in the Valley of the Rhine for awhile. They came to America, 1726. Many of the South West Va. Harmans are descendants of Adam Harman. The Floyd County Harmans are descendants of his brothers. They and their sons gave invaluable service in Indian & Revolutionary warfare, and in civilizing the Western Wilderness. At the present time, their descendants are among the foremost Influential Southwest Virginians. Jacob Harman, owned a large tract of land in the rich Horseshoe Bend, of New River, below Radford, He and his son were killed by the Indians in 1757. Missionaries from Bethlehem, Pa. held services in his house and Lutheran mothers had their infants baptized, 1750. The Harmans, had rude homes and few comforts, but it is said they were strong and kind and of profound religious feeling. The first of all the settlements on the Western Waters was 1748, Mr. & Mrs. George Draper and children—John & Mary were settlers on the "Drapers Meadows. In 1746, Adam & Jacob Harman, George Draper, & a young man, named McGary, went on a hunting and exploring trip, around the headquarters of Clinch & Big Sandy rivers, and were attacked by Shawnee Indians. The Harmans escaped but Draper and McGary were Killed. Indian troubles began in 1754, and continued through the French & Indian War. The settlers West of the New River line were killed captured or driven away. The New River line held firm, due to the bold spirit and fighting power of the Harmans. In the Draper's Meadows Massacre of 1755, Mrs. George Draper was killed and her daughter, Mary taken prisoner. Her story has often been told—how she got away from the Indians, pushing through bushes briars & rocks, following the river, without food until she came to Gunpowder Spring where she was rescued from exhaustion and starvation by Adam Harman and his two sons, and they nursed her back to strength and safety to the Dunkards Bottom Fort. In after years Adam spent much of his time among the Moravians, Winston-Salem, N. C. with his brothers

and sons. He was a Lutheran but closely tied with the Moravian. He died in New River, Va. 1767. Matthias, it appears, lived in Floyd Co., Va. and Father of that line of Harmans. Valentine was killed by Indians, while hunting with one of Adam's sons, on Sinking Creek, 1757. His Nephew, Daniel, was standing within a foot of him when he was shot. Daniel was taken prisoner but finally made his escape. Raymond Lewis Harman, son of Stuart & Etta Harris Harman, is a descendant of the first Harman settlers. After his mother's death he came to live with my brother Edward & myself. He was b. Nov. 23, 1917, in Bloom, Kansas, m. Beulah Mae Keith, b. May 6, 1921, m. Oct. 5, 1940. Three Children: Edward Stuart, b. May 17, 1941, Graduated Floyd Hi. 1959. now in Ferrum Jr. Col. Linda Alice, b. Aug. 7, 1943, in Floyd Hi. Patsy Mae, b. April 1, 1947, in Floyd Hi.

Will of John U. Wade, Franklin Co., Va. Will Book 1, Sept. 27, 1798—mentions wife and children. John Utley Wade, b. 1739, m. 1763, Alice (Allie) Widrom, daughter of John & Mary Widrom. Children: Casleton, b. 1765, m. Jan. 31, 1787, Judith Chancellor (Julius Chancellor, sur.) Susanna m. John Hale, March 17, 1789, (Surety David Willis) Royal b. 1776, m. Rachel Jones, Feb. 1791, (surety John Hale) John, b. 8, June, 1770, m. Hannah Jones, Feb. 24, 1791, Dau. of Henry & Frances Jones. Dorothea, m. Henry Troupe, Jan. 16, 1794. Anderson, m. Elizabeth Cox, Nov. 28, 1808, Bradley, m. Rachel Lemon, Feb. 5, 1810 (surety Isaac Lemon.)

Will of John Wade, Floyd Co. Will Book, B. proved 1849, Son of John Utley Wade. Children; Isaac, b. 1780, Mont. Co. Va. m. Martha —Anne, b. 1790. m. Ross Cox, Ruth, b. 1795, m. Jones Magatha Elizabeth b. 1800, m. Jacob Epperly, Jan. 7, 1820, Allie, b. 1803, m. Wm. Epperly, Jan. 7, 1820. Nathan, B. 1805, m. Delpha Cox, June 15, 1826. Henry, b. 1806, m. Elizabeth Cox, Feb. 22, 1826. Owen, b. 1809, m. Lavena Phlegar, Frances, b. 1815, m. John Stigleman, Mary, b. 1817, m. Samuel Weddle, Feb. 16, 1835. John b. 1819, m. Sarah Bishop, 1st. Nansey Smith, 2nd. Nancy, b. 1820, m. Joseph Slusher, Nov. 29, 1838.

Children of Nathan Wade & Delpha Cox Wade: Nancy b. 1828. Braxton, b. 1830, m. Louvenia Wade, July 2, 1857. Owen b. 1821, m. Arabella Emily. Allie b. 1834, m. Robert Phillips, Sept. 7, 1865. Nathan, b. 1835, m. Martha Smith, Oct. 31, 1855, Riley, b. 1838, m. . Smith, Sampson, b. 1843, not M. killed in Civil War. Noah, b. 1846, m. Martha J. Phillips, Soldier in Civil War.

Children of John C. Wade, April 24, 1827, m. Mangus, Jan. 6, 1848. Jacob, b. 1848, Floyd Co. Va. M. June Sumner, Dec. 5, 1867. Nathan, b. 1851, m. Rowena Eleander Dodd, May 30, 1874. dau. of Manassa Dodd & Phoeba Rigney, Geo. M. b. 1854, m. Dosha Ann Dulaney, July 26, 1885. Giles, b. 1856. John N. b. 1858, m. Polly Dulaney, Sept. 1880, Allie, b. 1862, m. Riley Dobbins, Aug. 21, 1881. Monroe, b. 1865 m. Martha Ann Harman (dau. of Christopher & Nancy Harman) Sept. 18, 1890. 2nd. m. Ruth Ann Ducan 3rd. Mrs. P. M. Earles.

Children of Nathan Wade & Rowena Eleander (Dodd) Wade: Hubert, B. April 1, 1875, Floyd Co. Va. m. Ida Bell Sowers, July 12, 1896, dau. of Darius & Virginia Adelina Thompson Sowers. Calvin Marion, b. May 11, 1886, d. Dec. 26, 1926, m. May Rebecca Wimmer, 1910.

dau. Granger Wimmer & Harriet Belcher. Labin M. Sadie Hawkins, Hettie, b. 1880, m. Claude Haynes. Maderia, b. 1877, m. 1894, Amos Reed. Nicholas, died in infancy, Ursula, died in infancy.

Hettie Wade, b. 1880, Floyd Co. Va. m. Claud Haynes, of N. C. She died and is buried in Danville, Va. One son: Fred Woodrow Haynes, b. 1916. Schoolfield, Va.

Henry C. Duncan, b. Nov. 28, 1892, Floyd Co. Va. m. Hettie Ellen Reed b. Oct. 19, 1895, Floyd Co., Va. Dau. of Amos Reed & Maderia Wade. Three Children: Clay, b. March 30, 1914, Carthage, Ill., m. 1940. Ettie, b. Dec. 2, 1915, Floyd Co., Va. m. Garland H. Smith, Dec. 22, 1945. Ila, b. July 25, 1924, Floyd Co., Va. m. Russell Shaver, June 14, 1941.

Clay Duncan b. March 30, 1914, Carthage, III, m. 1940. Richmond, Va. One son: Kenneth, b. March 29, 1941, Richmond, Va.

Russell Shaver, b. March 29, 1915, Cowen, W. Va., m. June 14, 1941, m. Ila Duncan, b. July 25, 1924. One son: Russell, b. July 29, 1947, Richmond, Va.

Garland H. Smith, of N. C. m. Dec. 22, 1945, Etta Duncan, b. Dec. 2, 1915, Floyd Co., Va. One Child: Vivian Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1947, Gastonia, N. C.

Amos Reed, m. Maderia Wade, She died Dec. 15, 1902, Marion, Va. Three Children: Hettie Ellen, b. Oct. 19, 1895, Floyd Co., Va. m. Dec. 22, 1912, Henry C. Duncan, Nettie, b. April 27, 1899, Floyd, Va. m. Dec., 1920. Gordon Dobbins. Hiley, not married, b. Floyd Co., Va. April 19, 1901.

Monroe Wade, b. June 24, 1865, Floyd Co. died Feb. 22, 1939, m. Sept., 1890, Martha Ann Harman, 1st., 2nd., Ruth Ann Duncan, 3rd. Mrs. P. M. Earles. Nine Children: Emily, b. May 10, 1893, Floyd Co. died Nov. 22, 1958. m. Charles C. Duncan, Jan. 3, 1912. Luther Wade, b. July 27, 1894, died May 9, 1959. m. Nina Surface, Sept. 8, 1923. John H. b. Dec. 26, 1895, m. Della Alderman. Reanie Ann, b. March 20, 1891, died June 2, 1898, Alice b. Oct. 2, 1898, m. Asa Hill. Daniel S. b. Aug. 7, 1903, died Feb. 12, 1904. Edmond M. b. June 11, 1909, died Sept. 14, 1909. Eva Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1912, m. April 21, 1928. Jessie Smith, Ruth Ann Duncan, 2nd wife, b. April 15, 1894, died Jan. 16, 1924. Second husband of Alice Wade Hill, Charles Wayne Watson, Four Children: All died in infancy. Children of Luther Wade & Nina Surface. Five Children: Clifton Luther, b. Jan. 23, 1925, Roanoke, Va. (All of these children were B. in Roanoke Co.) m. Christine Greenberry, Sept. 1, 1946. Ruth Ann b. June 15, 1926, m. Daniel Beheler, Dec. 22, 1948. John, b. April 2, 1928, m. Nancy Rector, March 2, 1955, Leonard, b. May 26, 1930 m. Gladys Goodson, March 25, 1948. Haden, b. Aug. 5, 1934, m. Gloria Lacky, Dec. 18, 1954. Charles Clifford Duncan, b. Oct. 10, 1888, Floyd Co., Va. m. Emily Wade, died Nov. 22, 1958. Three Children: Marion Clifford, Sept. 17, 1914, m. Lucile Akers, Edith Alice, b. Nov. 1, 1919, m. Diley Cox, Feb. 9, 1938. Raymond Luther, b. March 6, 1923, Ima. Cox. Diley E. Cox, b. April 19, 1916, Floyd Co., Va. m. Edith Alice Duncan, b. Nov. 1, 1919. Seven Children: Glenna Elinor, b. Feb. 23, 1938, m. June 18, 1960. Lyle Elwood Rakes, Virginia Ruth, b. Feb. 9, 1941. Richard Diley, b. Feb. 23, 1943. Barbara Ann, b. 20, Sept., 1948. Blanch Marie, b. Sept. 22, 1950. Car-

olyn June, b. Jan. 22, 1954. Deris Emily, b. May 30, 1959.

Calvin Marion Wade, B. May 11, 1886, died Dec. 26, M. May Rebecca Wimmer, b. Feb. 19, 1890, died Jan. 28, 1954, dau. of Granger & Harriet Belcher Wimmer. Children: Effie Rita, b. July 25, 1911 M. . . . Hall. Edith Evelyn, b. April 13, 1913, M. . . Sizemore. Emmetta Dale, b. March 2, 1915. Willie Mae, b. March 16, 1917, M. . Peters. Ralph Marion, b. March 3, 1919. Mary Leota, b. Feb. 27, 1921, M. Ralph Evans. Ray, b. 1923, died at birth.

Hubert Dodd Wade, b. April 1, 1875, Floyd Co., Va. died April 20, 1960. Roswell, New Mexico, m. Ida Bell Sowers, b. June 12, 1882, died Dec. 3, 1947. married July 12, 1896. Nine Children: Ray Elvert, b. 19, Aug., 1898, Floyd Co., Va. M. 1st. Rachel Thigpen, They had one child. Kit Carson. 2nd. M. Ocie Mozelle Sims, Feb. 28, 1930. Vivian Edna, b. Sept. 10, 1901, Floyd Co., Va. M. John Empie, (she d. 1948) Two Children: Winten Dale & Nadine Edna. (Empie) Dean. Ted Elvin, b. Jan. 10, 1904, Floyd Co., Va. m. Lottie Well Mills, Percy Edison, b. 13, June, 1906, Kegley, W. Va. 1st, m. Ruth Allen, 2nd m. Lillian Hildebrand. Baby boy, b. June 19, 1909, died at birth. David Elbert, b. Oct. 26, 1910, m. Dorothy Zoll Green, Two Children: Hubert Ellis, Dorothy Gayle. Ivan Edward, b. Aug. 8, 1913, m. Johnie Marie Renfro, Three Children: Norma Jean Wade Sharpless, Ivan Richard, Mariane Jeanette, Wade Smith. Letha Marjorie, b. May 6, 1916, m. 1st. Floyd King, 2nd. John S. Fluor. Hassel Ray, b. Jan. 12, 1919, died July 12, 1959, not married.

George W. Wade, b. Oct. 23, 1953, d. July 13, 1940, m. July 26, 1885, Docia Ann Dulaney, b. Feb. 20, 1865, d. June 27, 1935. Five Children: William Arthur, b. June 6, 1888, Amanda Ellen, b. Dec. 3, 1890, Lala Rebecca, b. Nov. 24, 1891. Virginia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1892. Ocie Alice, b. Jan. 18, 1897.

Lala Rebecca Wade, m. Jan. 11, 1911, Harry Hall. One Child: George Howery Hall, b. Oct. 11, 1911, m. Cleova Iris Finch, July 18. Three Children: Maxine Glee, b. Feb. 11, 1938, Majors in French Graduates this year, 1961. George Howery, Jr. b. Nov. 30, 1940. Senior in College, Beverly Cleova, b. Oct. 31, 1951. In grade school.

Laban W. Wade, (Son of Nathan Wade & Rewena Ellen Dodd Wade) b. 20, Sept., 1881, d. Aug. 29, 1948, m. Sada E. Hoffman, b. Dec. 9, 1887, m. April 22, 1908. Nine Children: C. Dale, b. Feb. 26, 1911, m. Feb. 26, 1937, Catherine Wesner, William N. b. April 9, 1912, m. Feb. 28, 1937, Hasal Jacobs, Conrad L. b. June 30, 1913, m. June 27, 1940, Louise Fassett. Ronald W. b. Sept. 18, 1914, Glenn W. b. Aug. 4, 1917 m. May 15, 1942, Katheryne Kulp. Phyllis E. b. Nov. 16, 1918, Warren V. b. Feb. 2, 1924, m. Aug. 14, 1944, Clara Post. Forrest L. b. June 2, 1925, m. April 9, 1946 Marjorie Musch. Virginia F. b. Sept. 17, 1926, m. Sept. 28, 1945, John W. Vegter.

Goodridge Wilson, in his "Southwest Corner" of the Roanoke-Times wrote a few years ago that: "In the Indian troubles that began in 1754, and lasted throughout the French & Indian War, the settlers West of the New River Line were killed, captured or driven off but the New River Line held firm, largely due to the bold, stubborn spirit and fighting prowess of the Harmans and itwas Adam Harman, who under

orders of Capt. Wade, pursued a band of Cherokee Indians Across New River and killed a number of them." The first name of Capt. Wade was not given.

List of Floyd Men Who made Supreme Sacrifice in World War II.

Emory Cecil Sutphin
George M. Trail
James W. Wilson
Elmer Worth Thomas
Ellis Wiley Thomas
Maurise Tazwell Akers
Glenn M. Moles
Leonard Calvin Rorrer
James Thornton DeWitt
Jask D. Funk
Russell C. Weeks
Ward Maston Shortt
Thomas Goodson Shelor
William H. Blackwell, Jr.
Homer Howard Janny
James Norman DeHart
Calvin C. Underwood
Donald Stewart Lucas
Wallace Hurd Trail
Sidney S. Sweeney
C. B. Lawson
John McCoy Turman
Homer Lee Thompson
George Thomas
Adolphus Hilliard Stone
Orbie McKinley Nester
Utah B. Weddle
Douglas Ranolph Lucas
Roscoe C. DeHart
Elmer Russell Vest
Kenneth Faye Wade
Floyd Green Smith
Frank Richard Reed
John Winston King
John David Slusher
Roy J. Hylton
Lawrence Buryl Phillips
Lawson Ben Turner
Jesse L. Gibson
Merill Starr
Melvin Sumpter

Kennedy or Cannaday.

This Feb. President John Fitzgerald Kennedy, received from Wexford County, Ireland, a 200 year old Silver Christening Cup and an Irish wish in poetry for life's best gifts for his young son, John Jr. He sent back to the Irish a small piece of the plank of the Inauguration platform on which he stood and took the oath of office. engraved in silver and the inscription: "With greetings and appreciation to County Wexford, Ireland. J. F. Kennedy. President of the United States of America." He recalled that his Great Grandfather, James Kennedy came to America from Ireland to East Boston to become a barrell maker. Who else but an Irishman could have the endurance the President has had? He was a Senator from Mass. and elected President of the U. S. by a small margin over Richard Nixon of Cal. He said in his campaign for the Democratic party, that the next president would be heavily burdened. A cartoon in the Roanoke-Times, showed him carrying the globe of the world on his shoulders. The Communists are striving to rule the world and sensing this fact the Democrats and Republicans are united in this one plan to keep our Country free and in-independent.

Let us pray for peace and keep this memory verse in mind, you young people: "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness and all these things will be added unto you.

S. J. S.

Peterman Lineage.

According to the records in Germany, this arms was granted to Christian Peterman at Dresden, Germany, in 1717. This is the only arms granted to the name of Petermann on record; however, when they came to America, the name was Americanized by dropping the "n".

Hans Baltzes Petermann and Johann Philip Petermann both came over on the Ship Minerva, September 17, 1771. They first settled in Pennsylvania and later came south.

PETERMAN ARMS

This arms is described in German Heraldy as:

Argent: A bend wavy azure between two mullets azure.

Crest: A man holding in his right hand a red rose, the left outstretched pointing backward, mantled in gold brown.

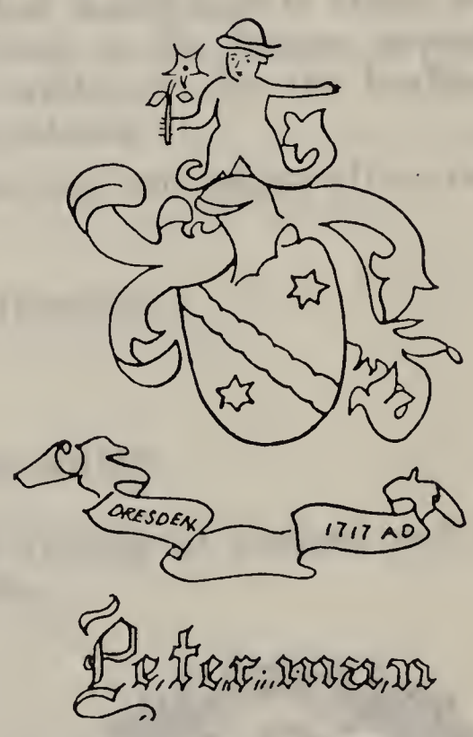
No motto: which shows antiquity.

Argent: Signifies Peace and Sincerity.

Azure: Truth and Loyality. This color was devoted to the Virgin by the Roman Church.

Gold: Position, Culture and Noble Birth.

Stars or Mullets: Stand for Divine qualities bestowed from above whereby man shines in virtue, learning and works of Piety like bright stars on the earth.



Bend: Wavy azure. Military band of high honor denoting knighthood of military commander and signifies defense and military Rank. Wavy meaning victory on the water.

Rose: Hope and Joy.

Authority: Registered in Dresden, Germany

On coat of Arms:

Dresden 1717 A.D.

VEST ARMS

Granted by Kaiser Max I at Vienna, Austria 1490 A.D.

Shield, azure with a fesse argent charged with a marble pyramid entwined by a serpent rampant proper.

Vest

The pyramid sits upon four golden balls.

Crest:

Out of a golden crown issues a pair of Eagle's wings, elevated with a fesse of silver, the upper and lower part azure.

The absence of motto indicates this arms of remote antiquity.

Significance

Azure — Symbolizes Truth and Loyalty.

Fesse — A military band of honor.

Serpent — Represents wisdom. This charge is also a religious symbol, dating back to Moses, when he held up the brazen serpent in the wilderness for the healing of the nations.

Eagle's Wings—A man of action in the high and mighty affairs of the nation.

Helmet—Knighthood.

Taken from Wade's Symbolisms of Heraldry.

ROSS COAT-OF-ARMS.

1668, of Lockhart Hall, Co. Lonork Peerage of England and Scotland, described by Burke and DeBretts.

Gules: Three Lions, rampant argent, two & one.

Crest: A cubit arm naked & erect Grasping a chaplet of laurel vert.

Motto: Spem Successus Alit "Success Fosters hope".

Arms: Gules denote Military Service.

Lions—Rampant, Deathless Courage. Lions as a symbol stands at the head of all heraldic animals and as King of Beasts symbolizes royalty as strength, deathless courage.

Ross

Antiquity: It was one of the most remote, dating back to Our Lord, whose ensign was—"The Lion of the tribe of Judah".

Laurel leaf—Victory.

Color—Plaid or Tartan Ross Clan. It is dark blue, red and green, broad and narrow stripes, vivid and pleasing.

Arms: Quarterly

1. gules on a bend between six crosslets fitchee argent, an escutcheon or, charged with a demilion rampant pierced through the mouth by an arrow within a double tressure (for Howard).

2. gules three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points argent (for Brotherton).

3. checky or and azure (for Warren).

4. gules, a lion rampant or (for Fitzalen) behind the shield two batons or in saltire, enamelled at the ends sable (the insignia of his office of Earl Marshall.)

The escutcheon is surrounded by the garter and by the collar of that Most Noble Order. Above the escutcheon is placed the coronet of his rank, and thereupon a helmet befitting his degree, with a mantling gules and argent.

CREST

1. Issuant from a ducal coronet or a pair of wings gules, each charged with a band between six cross crosslet fitchee, argent.

2. On a chapeau gules trimmed in ermine, a lion statant with tail extended or, gorged with a ducal coronet argent.

3. On a mount vert, a horse passant argent, holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper.

Supporters: Dexter a lion; sinister a horse, both argent, the latter holding in the mouth a slip of oak vert, fructed proper.

Motto: "Sola Virtus Invicta"

Notes: gules—red
bend—from dexter chief to sinister base,

HOWARD

fitchee—pointed
argent—silver
or——gold
rampant—springing
tressure—a perforated shield,
passant—passing,
guardant—watching,
pale—horizontal strip
label—mark of rank of eldest son
batons—1-4 bend
saltire—St. Andrew's cross
sable—black
chapeau—cap of dignity worn only by a prince
ermine—white fur with black spots
gorged—collared
vert—green
fructed—fruited
proper—natural

dexter—right side of shield, (left from beholder)
sinister—left side of shield, (right from beholder)
Motto—"Sola virtus invicta" "Charcter alone is invincible."

SHELOR

ARMS:

Or, two bars azure in upper half of escutcheon or chief half, a demiunicorn, rampant sable.

CREST:

Diminutive demi-unicorn above wreath of principal colors, or and azure.

Mantling: Sable and gules.

No Motto: (It is not unusual for the older arms to be without mottoes.

Explanation:

Or—gold, a most honorable metal in heraldy.

Bars—a bar is a diminutive of the fess (3-5 size) one of the honorable ordinaries or marks of distinction in heraldry.

Azure—blue

Escutcheon—shield

Chief—the most honorable part of the shield.

Demi—half

Rampant—in this case two fore paws extended, head looking towards dexter (right) side of shield, tail erect.

Sable—black.

Gules—red.

Shelor, in America, Schiller in Germany, is one of the most distinguished families of Germany, made more so by one of this family, the great German Poet, Johann Christopher Friedrich von Schiller, born 1759 died 1805.

JEFFERSON

ARMS:

Azure, a fret argent, on a chief of the last three leopard heads, gules.

CREST:

On a wreath of azure and argent a talbot's head erased argent eared gules.

MOTTO:

Ab Eo Libertas a Quo Spiritus.

Mantling—gules and sable,

Explanation:

azure—blue

fret—two laths interlaced within a lozenge in saltire.

lozenge—diamond shaped,

saltire—St. Andrew's cross

agrent—silver

gules—red

talbot—nearly extinct dog of the bloodhound family.

erased—torn off.

Jefferson

BANKS

ARMS:

Sable, a fleur-de-lis or in each of dexter and sinister chief, also same in dexter and sinister base, across ermine.

CREST:

Wreath of or and sable, surmounted by growing tree, one branch broken, beside and behind a deer statant looking toward dexter side of eschutcheon, all proper.

Banks

Mantling:

Gules and sable, and on top of escutcheon a closed helmet proper surmounting a hood purpure.

MOTTO:

Dum Spiro Spero.

Explanation:

Sable—black; or—gold; dexter – right; sinister – left; chief—upper third of escutcheion (the most honorable part).

base—lower third of shield; ermine—the most distinguished fur (white with black arrows).

Statant—standing

Gules—red, proper—natural color.

Purpure – purple (royal color).

MOTTO:

Literally, "While I breathe, I hope," "Freely, While there is life, there is hope."

BARNARD

ARMS:

Argent, bear sable, rampant gorged gules, above and portly surmounting the escutcheon a helmet propre with collar purpure.

CREST:

Over a wreath purpure and argent a demi-bear sable rampart.
Mantling: Gules and sables

Barnard

MOTTO:

Sustinete et Abstinete.

Transulation—"Bear and Forbear"

Explanation:

Argent—silver
rampant—charging
sable—black
gules—red
purpure—purle
gorged—collared
propre—natural.

GRAVELY

ARMS:

Azure, a chevron gules between three crescents argent two over one.
Mantling:
Gules and sable.

MOTTO:

Mihi Solicitudo Futuri.
No crest.

Explanation:

Azure—blue
Chevron—rafter shaped honorable ordinary.
Crescents—new moon with tip of horns upward.

Gravely

GARDNER

Arms: Or, on a chevron gules, between three griffins' head erased azure, an anchor erect between two lions guardant counter passant of the field.

Crest: A demi-griffin azure collared and lined and supporting in the claws an anchor or.

Motto: "Valet anchora virtus".

Supporters: Two graffins, wings elevated azure beaked, membered and gorged with a naval coronet or, each resting the interior hind foot on an anchor with cable sable.

GARDNER

NOTES:

cheron—rafter shaped
gules—red
erased—torn
counter—passant—passing opposite
azure—blue

MOTTO:

"Valet anchora virtus" "Character is a strong anchor of safety."

beaked—beak of difficult tincture.

membered—legs of different tincture. Gorged—collared cable—chain.

DODD

Arms: Agent, on a fess gules between two cotises wavy sable three crescents or.

CREST:

On a wreath of the colors, a garb or environed with a serpent vert.

Mantling:

Sable and agrent.

Above the shield a helmet of his rank proper.

MOTTO:

"Cautus in copia."

Notes:

argent—silver
fess—1-3 escutcheon horizontal (middle)
gules—red
cotise—1-4 fess
sable—black
garb—sheaf of wheat
environed—surrounded
vert—green

DODD

MOTTO: "Cautus in Copia" "Be Careful in times of prosperity."

CANNADAY COAT-OF-ARMS

"Kennedy" the Original Name.
Arms: or a cheron gules between three crosslets, fitchie sable, all within a double tressure flory counter flory of the second.
Crest: A Dolphin naiant ppr.

MOTTO:

Vincit Vim Virtus

Cross: Crosslets fitchie—The most honorable charge to be found, Its bearing is the express badge of a christian.

The Treasure, flory counter flory, (border) is born in the Arms of Scotland, and is held to be the emblem of preservation or protection. This is an ancient charge and is said to have been ACHAINS KING of SCOT, by CHARLEMAGE, in order to signify that the French LILLIES should defend the SCOTCH LION.

Parney says the double Treasure in Arms was first asumed by Robert Stuart, to testify his approval of the alliance, which he had renewed with King Charles V. of France. So this border adopted by one of the Scottish Kings to Commemorate the close alliance which existed between France and Scotland.

Early Cannadays "Kennedy" of Virginia, claim descent from the Earles of Cassillis, Scotland.

Reverend Thomas Kennedy, son of Gilbert Kennedy, and nephew of the sixth Earl of Cassill, was Chaplin to General Monroe who came to Ireland, with the Army in 1642, Two of his sons were presbyterian ministers.

Rev. John (Kennedy) Cannaday of Newton, Cunningham Co., Bonegal, Ireland, died after 1786, married Lilly and children born in Ireland emigrated to Pennsylvania to join members of the family, who had gone there in 1720.

John Kennedy, born in London derry, Ireland, in 17—married in Jefferson County, Va. February 17—to Nancy Clayton Pendleton. He died at his home estate—The Bower—Jefferson Co., in 17—He came to Virginia in 1720.

The Bower was at Martinsburg, Va., which town is now listed in West Virginia, (This is taken from Hort's book, "Irish Pedigrees" which agrees with that of the Scotch.) The Scotch Kennedys went to Ireland with the army in 1642.

The Robt. lineage says that John Kennedy, C. M. G. of Cultra

Co., Down, Ireland, stated to have been of the family of the Earles of Cossillas, seated in Ireland, purchased the estate of Cultra from the Earl of Clanbrassil in 1671. He married Martha, daughter of William Stewart of Ballylawn Co., Dawn. An aunt of Robt. I of Londonderry, and was succeeded by his son, Hugh Cannaday of cultra, who married Mabel Curtis.

Generosity, Protection.
Dolphin rest—Affection for children.
The Crown—Royalty Authority.
Royalty.

HARMAN

ARMS:

Quarterly; 1 and 4, sa. a he goat passt. arg.; 2 and 3, az. three cocks arg. armed, & c., or,

Arg. on a chev. sa. three crescents or,

Gu. a dexter hand fessways couped ppr. holding a cross crosslet fitched in pale or, between three wolf's heads erased arg.,

WADE

John Dillon